Ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu kii Jiso si Maacho
tɛ̀ tsɛɛ

Fiee fi nuuŋ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Maacho-o kini

Ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu nuuŋ lɛ kiŋwaati ki Maacho-o kini, tiiti le Jiso nuuŋ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ. Ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wuni wɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ li kikoo ki nshɛ-ɛ. Kiŋwaati kini tiiti le Jiso nuuŋ Wi wu Ntiifɛ wu shaaŋ wu kii naanyɛ fiee fi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tiiti. Ntiifɛ wu Jiso kwikwi lɛ kiŋwaati kini-i wɛ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ banchɛ li bikoo bitiinu-u. (1) Si Jiso tɛ̀ yɛki shiiti li ŋkumɛ-ɛ se tiifi kii bɛniiŋ bɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo nuuŋ bubee. (2) Si Jiso tɛ̀ nyɛ ntifi li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa kii nimɛ chi tɛ̀ toŋ be kii chi. (3) Ŋgaŋgaa yi Jiso tɛ̀ wɛti kii bumfɔŋ bu liboo. (4) Ntiifɛ kii fiee fi nuuŋ wi wu kintutu wu Jiso. (5) Ntiifɛ kii si nshɛ yini gii naa yi ma bɛ si bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ gii naa bu bɛ.

Bikoo bi biee bi lɛ kiŋwaati kini-i

1:1–2:23 Kini ki Jiso Krai, bɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ wu
3:1-12 Nimɛ chi Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ lɛ
3:13–4:11 Si bɛ tɛ̀ lii Jiso li dzɔɔ bɛ si Sataŋ tɛ̀ mɔnchɛ wu
4:12–18:35 Nimɛ chi Jiso tɛ̀ deŋgi feti Galilii
19:1–20:34 Si Jiso tɛ̀ dza Galilii, gɛɛŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ
21:1–27:66 Fuu wu Jiso wu kimɛrisɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛ lu lichiŋ
28:1-20 Si Taa Jiso tɛ̀ bo li kwe-e, doonchɛ yi yee li bɛniiŋ bee li

Kini ki Jiso Krai
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Maaŋ mɛŋkooŋ mɛ bɛte kini ki Jiso Krai-i: Tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ
kini ki Abraha-aŋ.
2 Abrahaŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ te Adzi, Adzi nuuŋ te Yakɔ,
Yakɔ nuuŋ te Judas bee bɛŋwaantee,
3 Judas nuuŋ te Pɛrɛs bɛ Dzara ɛ ni wu be tɛ̀ nuuŋ
Tama. Pɛrɛs nuuŋ te Hɛsrɔŋ, Hɛsrɔŋ nuuŋ te Lam.
4 Lam nuuŋ te Aminada, Aminada nuuŋ te
Nashɔŋ, Nashɔŋ nuuŋ te Salmɔŋ.
5 Salmɔŋ nuuŋ te Bwaas wu ni tɛ̀ nuuŋ Lahab.
Bwaas nuuŋ te Obɛd wu ni tɛ̀ nuuŋ Lut. Obɛd nuuŋ
te Jɛɛsi.
6 Jɛɛsi nuuŋ te Mfɔŋ Daafi.
Mfɔŋ Daafi nuuŋ te Salimu wu ni tɛ̀ nuuŋ kwɛɛ
Yuria.
7 Salimu nuuŋ te Lehobwam, Lehobwam nuuŋ
te Abija, Abija nuuŋ te Asa.
8 Asa nuuŋ te Jɛhoshafat, Jɛhoshafat nuuŋ te
Jora, Jora nuuŋ te Yusaya.
9 Yusaya nuuŋ te Jotam, Jotam nuuŋ te Ahas,
Ahas nuuŋ te Hɛsɛkaya,
10 Hɛsɛkaya nuuŋ te Manasi, Manasi nuuŋ te
Emɔ,* Emɔ nuuŋ te Josaya.
11 Josaya nuuŋ te Jɛkonaya bee bɛŋwaantee. Bɛ tɛ̀
biɛ be nuuŋ mfi wu bɛniiŋ bɛ Babilɔŋ tɛ̀ kɔɔ bɛniiŋ
bɛ Isɛlɛɛ be gɛɛŋ bɛ be li kwɛɛŋ wube wu Babilɔ-ɔŋ.
12 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, si bɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔyɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ bɛ
giiŋgi bɛ be Babilɔŋ lɛ, Jɛkonaya tɛ̀ nuuŋ te Shitiya,
Shitiya nuuŋ te Sɛlubabɛ,

* **1:10** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu kɛmi bukooŋ buni le Ɛmɔ.

13 Sɛlubabɛ nuuŋ te Abiyut, Abiyut nuuŋ te
Ɛliakiŋ, Ɛliakiŋ nuuŋ te Aso,
14 Aso nuuŋ te Sadok, Sadok nuuŋ te Akiŋ, Akiŋ
nuuŋ te Ɛliyut,
15 Ɛliyut nuuŋ te Ɛliasa, Ɛliasa nuuŋ te Mataŋ,
Mataŋ nuuŋ te Yakɔ.
16 Yakɔ nuuŋ te Jɔsɛ wu nyumɛ Maariya, Maariya
nuuŋ wu wu tɛ̀ biɛ Jiso wu bɛ tɛ̀ teenyi le Krai
Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ.
17 Bɛdɛɛni, bɛte kini ki Jiso-o kini tɛ̀ nuuŋ yoofi
ntsɔ binɛɛ mbɛɛchɛ li Abrahaŋ mbɛ mbochu li Mfɔŋ
Daafi-i, ki tuu ki nuuŋ tɛ yoofi ntsɔ binɛɛ mbɛɛchɛ
li Mfɔŋ Daafi-i mbɛ mbochu li mfi wu bɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔyɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ bɛ giiŋgi bɛ be Babilɔŋ. Mbɛɛchɛ mfi
wu bɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔyɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ mbɛ mbochu mfi wu
bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Krai nuuŋ ɛ bɛte bini bi bee nuuŋ yoofi ntsɔ
binɛɛ.

Si biɛrɔ chi Jiso Krai tɛ̀ ka
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Biɛrɔ chi Jiso Krai tɛ̀ ka lɛ dze yini-i: Ni wu
Maariya tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ koo fieeŋ le gii nuuŋ kwɛɛ
Jɔsɛ. Fɛ be tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ le be se fɛ bugoo, bɛ dza bɛ ŋɛŋ
le wu kɛmɔɔ fwe li buŋga bu Fiana yi Waaŋ li.
19 Si fi tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ, Jɔsɛ wu nyumi, si tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu
tsaaŋ lɛ, tɛ̀ gii kɔŋgisi yɛ le chɔɔri wu kɛ, se beechɛ
nuuŋ le gatɛ bee wu lɛjiŋ lɛjiŋ.
20 Si tɛ̀ gii mɛɛŋ beechi le fɛ lɛ, fi ka le nchindaa
wu Taa tɛ̀ dza bɛ lɛ wuu lɛ kifiee li mfi wu tɛ̀ gii liiti,
tee li wuu le, "Jɔsɛ, ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i, kiiŋ
ɔ ni chɛŋ ndzɔtsu Maariya si ni yih wa kɛ, kifɛ fwe
chi nuuŋ bɛ chi chini chɛɛ chi wu kɛmɛ bɛ buŋga bu
Fiana yi Waaŋ lɛ."

21 Gii biɛ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ bɛ nyɛ bukooŋ bwee le
Jiso, kifɛ gii naa soo bɛniiŋ bee li ŋgɛ wu bibifi bi
bee.†
22 Biee bini bichu tɛ̀ ka le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si Taa tɛ̀ tee
li kimfimɛ ki ntomfɔŋ we-e le,
23 "Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ŋwaakwɛɛŋ wu kii yɛ nyuŋ
kɛ wumu gii fwee, biɛ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ bɛ teeŋ wu le
Imaniwe." Bukooŋ buni nuuŋ le, "Nyɔ yɛ bɛ bee."
24 Si kifiee kɛɛ laŋɛ li Jɔsɛ-ɛ lɛ, le kaaŋgi biee fɛ
nɛɛ si nchindaa wu Taa bee tee li wuu lɛ. Tɛ̀ dzɔ
Maariya li ni yih we,
25 se nuuŋ le, bee wu ti mɛɛŋ ki ka kɛ kintaa si
kwɛɛŋ bee nyuŋ kɛ. Bee wu tɛ̀ tsiiŋ lɛ nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo
bu Maariya tɛ̀ biɛ. Jɔsɛ se biee nyɛ bukooŋ bu ŋwaŋ
wulu-u le Jiso.

2

Bɛ bufii lɛ gɛɛŋ le be bɔŋ Jiso

1 Bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Jiso li kitoŋ ki Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ lɛ kimbɛ ki
Judiya-a. Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wulu-u, Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ nuuŋ Mfɔŋ
wu Judiya. Fi ka le bɛ bufii lɛ bamu tɛ̀ dza li kwɛɛŋ
wumu-u lɛ kimbɛ ki jobɛ tɛti-i, be bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ be
biiti laa,
2 "Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu wu bɛ biɛ wɛ nuuŋ fɛŋ le? Tɛ
biiti ni kifɛ tɛ bee tɛ ŋɛŋ fintsɔŋ fiee lɛ kimbɛ ki jobɛ
tɛti-i, tɛ se bɛ le tɛ bɔŋ wu."
3 Le Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ tuu woo ntoŋ wuni, shéŋ tɔŋ wu,
yi tɔŋ tɛ mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛchu.
4 Se konchɛ bɛte muntofi bɛnɔŋa bɛnɔŋa mɔɔ
bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛchu, le be banchɛ.

† **1:21** Bukooŋ bu Jiso buni nuuŋ le, "Taa suuti lɔɔ."

Se bii li bee laa fɛ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ le bɛ gii bɛ biɛ Kinsofu
ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ kɛɛ nuuŋ fɛŋ le?
5 Be tuu le, “Bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ le bɛ gii bɛ biɛ ki li kitoŋ
ki Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ ki nuuŋ kimbɛ ki Judiya. Fini nuuŋ si
ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ le,
6 ‘Wɛ wu Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu Juda-a,
Ɔ beechɛ kɛ le ɔ sendɔɔ ŋge li kwɛɛŋ wu Juda-a kɛ.
Ɔ kɛɛ le wi gii naa bo li kitoŋ kini-i
wu gii ni sɛki, bɛniiŋ beŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ.’ ”
7 Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ se konchɛ tɛ bɛ bufii lɛ baa lɛjiŋ lɛjiŋ
bii woo bujɔŋ, mfi wu fintsɔŋ filu tɛ̀ bo.
8 Le woo, biee toŋ be Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ tee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ
nɛ bɔsɛyi nɛ gɔɔŋ ŋwaŋ wulu bujɔŋ. Ɛ nɛ gɔɔŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ
wu, nɛ kaari nɛ bɛ nɛ tee mi nse ŋgɛɛŋ tɛ mboŋ wu.”
9 Bɛniiŋ bɛlu woo si Mfɔŋ tee lɛ, be biee be dza
ŋgɛnu wube. Le be ni be giiŋgi, be ka be ŋɛŋ fintsɔŋ
fi be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ lɛ kimbɛ ki jobɛ tɛti-i fiɛɛ si fi giiŋgi be
limfwe fi doonchi be dze. Le fi gɛɛŋ fi bo fɛ ŋwaŋ
wulu tɛ̀ nuuŋ, fi leŋ fe.
10 Si be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ fintsɔŋ filu lɛ, be kɛmɛ kinɛɛtinɛ ŋge
yi dzɔɔŋ be.
11 Le be gɛɛŋ be lɛ li yih yi ŋwaŋ wulu tɛ̀ nuuŋ lu,
be ŋɛŋ ŋwaŋ wulu bee ni wu Maariya, be ŋguumɛ
ŋwaŋ wulu lii be bundi wu. Le be boŋ wu lɛ, be
gwiyɛ bɛ babi bɛ bee be buu biee bi bɛ bundi mfɔŋ
lu, be nyɛ li wuu. Biee bini tɛ̀ nuuŋ kikwa ki gaa, bɛ
kidzoma kimu ki bɛ teenyi le fraŋkinsɛŋ, bɛ mɛɛŋ
mamu mɛ bɛ teenyi le mɛɛr.
12 Nyɔ chiinsɛ li bee lɛ kifiee li le kiiŋ be ni kaari
be to lijiŋ le be ŋɛŋ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ kɛ. Be dza be to lijiŋ
li kwɛɛŋ wu bee lɛ dze yi jetɛ-ɛ.

Jɔsɛ dzɔ ŋwaŋ bee ni be saŋ be gɛɛŋ Ijip

13 Si bɛ bufii lɛ baa tɛ̀ dza be giiŋgi lɛ, fi ka le
nchindaa wu Taa tɛ̀ dza bɛ lɛ Jɔsɛ lɛ kifiee li tee li
wuu le, “Dza we ɔ dzɔɔ ŋwaŋ bee ni nɛɛ be nɛ bo nɛ
kifi nɛ gɛɛŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu Iji-ip, nɛ ni nɛ nuuŋ le nsiiŋ
gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu ŋgii naa ntee le nɛ kaari. Ntiitɔɔ ni
kifɛ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ gii ni wɛki ŋwaŋ wulu le wo.”
14 Jɔsɛ biee dza we, dzɔ ŋwaŋ wulu bee ni butuu
butuu be dza be gɛɛŋ Ijip,
15 be nuuŋ le gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ la waŋ.
Fi tɛ̀ ka ni le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee li kimfimɛ
ki Ntomfɔŋ we-e le, “Mi nteeŋɔ Ŋwanɛŋ wu bo li
kwɛɛŋ wu Iji-ip.”

Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ woyɛ bɔɔŋ Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ

16 Le Hɛrɔ ŋɛŋ le bɛ bufii lɛ baa yɛɛŋ baa bɛ wu,
fi fuumi wu ŋge. Se biee toŋ bɛniiŋ le be gɛɛŋ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ mɔɔ bimbe bi lu lichiŋ bichu, be woyɛ
bɔɔŋ bɛ buniŋ bɛ nuuŋ si mbɛɛchɛ biya bifɛ nto
lijiŋ. Tɛ̀ nyɛ biya bini biki si tɛ̀ bii li bɛ bufii lɛ baa
woo bujɔŋ mfi wu be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ fintsɔŋ filu.
17 Le be gɛɛŋ be woyɛ bɔɔŋ baa lɛ, fi se kɔchɛ si
ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ-ɔ wu Jeremaya tɛ̀ saa wu tee le,
18 “Bɛ woo baa kitata li kitoŋ ki Lama-a,
wi dii kwe, dii fuuti.
Nuuŋ Lachɛ wu dii bɔɔŋ bee.
Bɛ chiiŋgisi wu bɛ chiŋgisi nsiŋ,
kifɛ bɔɔŋ bee mɛɛŋ yɛ lu kɛ.”

Bɛ Jɔsɛ dza Ijip be kaari be to lijiŋ

19 Le Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ la waŋ, fi se ka le nchindaa wu
Taa tɛ̀ tuu busɛ lɛ Jɔsɛ-ɛ lɛ kifiee li, li kwɛɛŋ wu Ijip
wɛɛ, tee li wuu le,

20 “Dza ɔ dzɔɔ ŋwaŋ bee ni nɛɛ be kaari nɛ to lijiŋ
li kwɛɛŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ, kifɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ wɛki le be wo
ŋwaŋ wuni baa kwiyɛ baa.”
21 Bɛdɛɛni Jɔsɛ dza we dzɔ ŋwaŋ wulu bee ni be to
lijiŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ.
22 Se nuuŋ le, tuu bɛɛ lɔɔ, woo le ŋwanɛ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ
wu Akilo jiɔ kitindɛ ki tee lɛ Judiya sɛki, chɛŋ ŋgɛnu
le. Bɛ tuu bɛ chiinsɛ li wuu lɛ kifiee li le kiiŋ ni gɛɛŋ
le kɛ. Se ya gɛɛŋ nuuŋ li kitoŋ ki tɛ nuuŋ lɛ kimbɛ
ki kwɛɛŋ wu Galilii,
23 gɛɛŋ tsiiŋ li kitoŋ ki bɛ teenyi le Nasarɛ. Fi tɛ̀
ka lɛ le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee ŋkosi
le, “Bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ teenyi wu le Wi wu Nasarɛ.”

3

Ntiifɛ wu Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jɔɔŋ 1:19-28)

1 Tɛ nuuŋ li jo yɛɛ, Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ dza bo gɛɛŋ
libuka lɛ kimbɛ ki Judiya fenjisi jɛ yi Nyɔ li bɛniiŋ li
le,
2 “Fiiki yɛɛŋ shéŋ yinɛ, kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ
tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ.”
3 Jɔɔŋ wuni nuuŋ wu ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Ɛsaya
tɛ̀ tee kii wu mfi wu tɛ̀ yɔ le,
“Jɛ yi wi dzɛŋgi yɛ libuka le,
‘Bɛ nachɛ dze yi Taa,
bɛ leeki yi, yi ni yi nuuŋ tsaaŋ.’ ”
4 Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ lisi nuuŋ ndú yi bɛ toŋ bɛ dzúŋ yi Kamɛɛ,
tɛ̀ kɛndi kitsaa li tiŋ ki bɛ nachɛ bɛ dzi yi nyaŋ,
bijinɛ biee tɛ̀ nuuŋ tsóma bɛ ŋgɔɔ yi litɔɔ.
5 Si tɛ̀ tiiti lɛ, bɛniiŋ se buti Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛ bitoŋ
bi Judiya mɔɔ bimbe bi li Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ lichiŋ
bichu, be bɛɛ lɛ wuu.

6 Si be tɛ̀ bɛɛ lɛ, be teyi bibifi bi bee li Nyɔ-ɔ, Jɔɔŋ
se lisi be li dzɔɔ li Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ.

7 Se nuuŋ le, mfi wu tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ si Bɛfarasii bee
Bɛsadusii bamu ŋge bɛɛ le lii be li dzɔɔ, kweeŋ li bee
le, "Kiŋgɔkɛ ki mufaa lɛ kini, ɛ noo wu tifi beŋ le nɛ
kifi shéŋ yi fuuti Nyɔ yi yi gii yi doonchɛ li be-eŋ
yɛɛ, nɛ se bɛɛ ni?
8 Fɛrɛ yɛɛŋ biee bi doonchi le nɛ fiiki baa shéŋ
yinɛ kituŋ.
9 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ tiiti finɛ le Abrahaŋ nuuŋ chaa
wunɛ kɛ. Ntee beŋ le Nyɔ nuuŋ yi fiiki ta yini yi
to bɔɔŋ bɛ Abraha-aŋ.
10 Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛ gɛɛ baa fɔɔ kituŋ li gɛɛŋ yi biti-i. Kiti
kichu ki wundi yɛ muntaaŋ mu dzeeŋ kɛ, bɛ gii bɛ
wa ki li gɛɛŋ yi ki-i, bɛ tɔŋ fɛtaaŋ.
11 Nlisɔɔ beŋ li dzɔɔ kifɛ nɛ fiiki baa shéŋ yinɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, wi wu bɛɛ lɛ mi-i jiŋ kɔɔ wu yaa mi.
Mmɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ wi wu nnuuŋ mfanchɛ bikpɔ
biee kɛ. Gii ni lisi fiee beŋ nuuŋ li tsaŋ yi Fiana yi
Waaŋ li mɔɔ li wi-i.
12 Kɛmɔɔ kintɛkɛ kee lɛ bɔ ki gii fɛɛ giiŋ lu, ke
wu fɛɛ, banchɛ giiŋ yi dzeeŋ yɛɛ gɛɛ li gwɛɛ, se kotɛ
mumfɛɛ tɔŋ bɛ wi wu duti nyimu nsiŋ."

Jɔɔŋ lii Jiso li dzɔɔ
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Si Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ lisi bɛniiŋ li dzɔɔ lɛ, Jiso tɛ̀ dza lɛ kimbɛ
ki Galilii bɛ fɛ Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ le Jɔɔŋ lii wu li dzɔɔ
tɛ.
14 Se nuuŋ le, Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ bɛchi fɛŋgi tiiti le, "Ɛ wɛ ɔ
beeɔ kɛmi le ɔ lii mi li dzɔɔ, ɔ tuu ɔ bɛɛ lɛ mi-i ni?"

15 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Gɛɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ dɛɛni, ɛ lɛ
dze yini lɛ tɛɛ wɛ fɛ baa fiee fichu tsaaŋ fi Nyɔ wɛki.”
Bɛdɛɛni Jɔɔŋ se beŋ, lii Jiso li dzɔɔ.
16 Nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ̀ gii buti li dzɔɔ ni, fi ka le kiboo tɛ̀
gwiyɛ, ŋɛŋ Fiana yi Nyɔ si yi shiiti yi bɛɛ si kibimɛ,
yi bɛ yi geri li wuu bwiŋ.
17 Fi ka le jɛ tɛ̀ yɔ liboo le, “Wuni nuuŋ Ŋwanɛŋ
wu shéŋ, wu ŋ'wuki bujɔŋ bɛ wu ŋge.”

4

Kiŋkundi mɔnchɛ Jiso
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Fiana yi Waaŋ se tuu yi dza yi dzɔ Jiso yi gɛɛŋ
bɛ wu libuka le kiŋkundi mɔnchɛ wu.
2 Gɛɛŋ shiiŋ fe tsiiŋ fe, tɛ̀ jiti biee li jo mbaanyɛɛ
li. Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, dzeeŋ bɛchi yi wuu wu.
3 Wi wu ti mɔnchi bɛniiŋ wɛ se bɛ tee li wuu le,
“Ɔɔ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ tee le ta yini fiiki yi to tsée yi
kibele.”
4 Jiso tuu le, “Bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Wi ti tsiiŋ yɛ kii kibele kwaa kɛ.
Wi tsiiŋ kii jɛ chichi yi buti lɛ kimfimɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ.’ ”
5 Bɛdɛɛni kiŋkundi kilu tuu ki dzɔ wu ki gɛɛŋ bɛ
wu Jɛrosalɛŋ kitoŋ ki waaŋ, ki leeki wu fɛ kigɔ ki
yih yi muntofi,
6 ki tee li wuu le, “Ɔɔ nuuŋ Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ jiiŋ ɔ seri
lɛkwiiŋ, kifɛ fi fiɛɛ ɛ bɛ tsɛɛ le,
‘Nyɔ gii yi tee le bɛnchindaa bee kiichɛ wɛ.’
Fi tuu fi nuuŋ ɛ bɛ tsɛɛ tɛ le,
‘Be gii be ka wɛ bɔbɔ
le kii ɔ ni ju kikaa ko li tɛtɛ-ɛ.’ ”
7 Jiso se tuu li kii le “Bɛ tsɛɛ baa tɛ le,
‘Kiiŋ ɔ ni mɔnchɛ Taa wu Nyɔ ya kɛ.’ ”

8 Kiŋkundi kilu tuu ki dzɔ Jiso fe, ki gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ
ŋkumɛ wumu-u fɛ fwa wu dɛɛŋ liwe ŋge, ki doonchɛ
wu bitoŋ bi li kikoo ki nshɛ-ɛ bichu bɛ bunɔŋa bu
nuuŋ li bi-i li wuu.
9 Si ki doonchɛ wu lɛ ki tee li wuu le, “Ŋgii nyɛ
biee bini bichu li wɛ-ɛ, ɔɔ we lɛ mi-i lii ɔ guuŋ mi.”
10 Jiso tee li ki-i le, “Gɛnɛ laa Sataŋ! Bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Ɔ guundi Taa wu Nyɔ ya,
ɔ nindi nuuŋ li yi-i kwaa.’ ”
11 Bɛdɛɛni, kiŋkundi kilu chinɛ li Jiso-o, ki gɛɛŋ. Fi
se ka le bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ dza be bɛ be bichi
lɛ wuu.

Jiso bɛchi nimɛ chee Galilii (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14,15)

12 Le Jiso dza woo le bɛ kɔɔ baa Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ
bɛ bɛŋɛ li yih yi ncha-a, tuu dza kaari to lijiŋ kimbɛ
ki Galilii.
13 Gɛɛŋ bo Nasarɛ, dza fe gɛɛŋ tsi li kitoŋ ki
Kapanu-uŋ. Kitoŋ kini nuuŋ li libɛ chi Galilii
lichiŋ, libɛ chɛɛ nuuŋ lɛ bimbe bi bɛniiŋ bɛ Sɛbulɔ-
ɔŋ bɛ bi Naftali.
14 Fini tɛ̀ ka ni le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ
wu Ɛsaya tɛ̀ tee le,
15 “Kimbɛ ki Sɛbulɔŋ bɛ ki Naftali
bi nuuŋ lichiŋ li libɛ liwiŋ li Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ,
kimbɛ kɛɛ nuuŋ tɛ nshɛ yi Galilii yi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ
yɛ Bɛjuu kɛ tɛ̀ tsiiŋ,
16 bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ be tsiiŋ li kijibɛ-ɛ,
ŋɛŋ baa kiŋ'wofu kinɔŋa.
Butuu woo bwɛɛ
li bɛniiŋ bani-i bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ be tsiiŋ li nshɛ yi kijibɛ ki
kwe-e.”

17 Mbɛɛchɛ li mfi wulu-u, Jiso tuu bɛchi fenjisi li
bɛniiŋ li tiiti le, “Fiiki yɛɛŋ shéŋ yinɛ, kifɛ bumfɔŋ
bu liboo bwɛɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ”.

Jiso teeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛnɛɛ le be nuuŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Le Jiso dza ni deŋgi li libɛ chi Galilii lichiŋ, ŋɛŋ
bɛniiŋ bamu bɛfɛ, nuuŋ wi bee ŋwaani. Bɛniiŋ bani
tɛ̀ nuuŋ Simu wu bɛ tɛ̀ teenyi le Pita, bɛ ŋwaani wu
Andolo, be lendi gwii lɛ libɛ-ɛ, si nimɛ chi bee tɛ̀
nuuŋ nsuuŋ yi kɔfɛ.
19 Jiso tee li bee le, “Biee yɛɛŋ mi, ŋgii mfɛ beŋ nɛ
ni nɛ keeti nuuŋ bɛniiŋ.”
20 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ be biee be chinɛ gii yibe be
dza be biki wu.
21 Jiso se dza fe kiiŋgi, tuu ŋɛŋ bɛniiŋ bamu bɛfɛ
nuuŋ tɛ wi bee ŋwaani. Bɛniiŋ bani tɛ̀ nuuŋ Jeeŋ
bee ŋwaani wu Jɔɔŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ Dzɛbɛdii, be
tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ ŋgo-o bɛ tee wube wu Dzɛbɛdii be tuushi
gii. Teeŋ tɛ be.
22 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ be biee be shɛ ŋgo bɛ tee
wube be dza be biki wu.

Jiso bɛchi tiifi bɛniiŋ tuu wɔnchi be mɔɔ chigɔŋ
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jiso tɛ̀ dza tuu deŋgi lɛ kimbɛ ki Galilii kichu
tiifi bɛniiŋ li yíh yibe yi bintaashɛ-ɛ, fenjisi ntoŋ wu
dzeeŋ kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ. Tɛ̀ gii wɔnchi chigɔŋ
chichu, mɔɔ chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa chichu li bɛniiŋ li.
24 Bɛdɛɛni, ntoŋ wu kii wu se saaŋgɛ gɛɛŋ li kwɛɛŋ
wu Silia kwikwi. Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ bɛɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀
gendi mɔɔ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li ntɔnyɛ-ɛ lɛ wuu, mɔɔ nuuŋ
bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i ŋwɛki bɛ be, mɔɔ nuuŋ bɛ wi-i

kika, mɔɔ nuuŋ bɛ tὲ nuuŋ bɛ ŋgwɛ. Be bɛɛ bɛ be lɛ
wɔnchi be bɛchu.
25 Mɔɔ nuuŋ fɛŋ fɛ tὲ gii giiŋgi le, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ
lɛ bi nɔŋa banchi lɛ wuu jiŋ. Bɛniiŋ bani tὲ dzɛti
lɛ kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu Galilii, bamu dzɛti lɛ Bintsii
bi Yoofi, bamu Jɛrosalɛŋ mɔɔ bitoŋ bi Judiya bimu.
Bamu se dzɛti li Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ liwiŋ.

5

Kinɛɛtinɛ ki nuuŋ kinɔŋa (Luk 6:20-23)

1 Le Jiso ŋɛŋ si bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ bɛɛ lɛ wuu, dza
miri shee fɛ ŋkumɛ-ɛ, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu banchɛ be
bɛ li wuu lichiŋ.
2 Se bɛchi tiifi be, tiiti le,
3 “Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ kii le be baa bɛ
kifoo lɛ kimbɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ,
kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ bu bee
4 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ dii kwe-e,
kifɛ Nyɔ gii yi chiiŋgi be.
5 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ shiiki yi yibe
fɛkwiiŋ
kifɛ be gii be ji kikoo ki nshɛ-ɛ.
6 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ dzeeŋ wuu bee,
kii ntsɛ wu tsaaŋ, nshɔɔŋ se tɛti be bɛ ntsɛ
wulu,
kifɛ Nyɔ gii yi nyɛkɛ be.
7 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ keeti nshiiŋ li
bamu-u,
kifɛ Nyɔ gii yi kɔɔ tɛ nshiiŋ bɛ be.
8 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ shéŋ wuuti be
kifɛ be gii naa be ŋɛŋ Nyɔ.
9 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛɛ bɛ mbɛɛŋgii

kifɛ bɛ gii bɛ teeŋ be le bɔɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ.
10 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ biindi
bikaa lɛ be jiŋ, kii ntsɛ wu be wu tsaaŋ,
kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ bubee.
11 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ, mfi wu bɛniiŋ gaashi
beŋ, be biindi bikaa lɛ benɛ jiŋ, be tiiti ŋwaani biee
bi bibifi bichu kii beŋ li yee li kifɛ nɛ baa bɛniiŋ
beŋ.
12 Ɛ fi kɛti lɛ nɛ nɛki yɛɛŋ nɛ kiiti, kifɛ kinsomfu
kinɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ liboo. Nɛ kɛɛ le, ɛ lɛ si bɛ gii bɛ biindi
bikaa lɛ bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ ŋkosi lɛ.

Nɛ baa ntɔŋ bɛ kiŋ'wofu ki li nshɛ yini (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

13 Nɛ baa nuuŋ ntɔŋ mɛ li nshɛ yini-i. Se nuuŋ le,
ɛ ntɔŋ dza me to n'yikɛ nsiŋ, bɛ geeŋ bɛ me, me se
kaari me yikɛ? Kɛ me mɛɛŋ yɛ bujɔŋ le bɛ fɛ fiee fi
dzeeŋ lu fuki le bɛ shooshɛ me nsiŋ kɛ, bɛniiŋ ni be
kɛti be dɛnchi me bɛ bikaa.
14 Nɛ baa nuuŋ kiŋ'wofu ki li nshɛ yini-i. Kitoŋ ki
bɛ gwaŋ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ ti nyiki yɛ yi kɛ.
15 Wi ti tendi yɛ lambo le tuu dzɔɔ kuuki bɛ ŋkaa
kɛ. Wi ti bɛɛ ɛ wu tɔŋ lambo tɔmi nuuŋ li fiee fi bɛ
ti tɔɔmi lambo lu-u, wu se yeŋgi li wi kwikwi wu
nuuŋ li yi-ih.
16 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si kiŋ'wofu wunɛ kɛmi le ni wuuti lɛ
bɛniiŋ lii, ke be se ŋɛŋ nimɛ chinɛ chi dzeeŋ, be nyɛ
kiyɔɔni li chaa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo li.

Ntiifɛ kii nimɛ chi bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ

17 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ beechi le mi mbɛɛɔ le nlɛɛ biee bi
nuuŋ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ-ɛ mɔɔ bi nuuŋ
lɛ Biŋwaati bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ. Mi mbɛɛɔ

nuuŋ le mfɛ le bi kɔchɛ bu kɔchinɛ. Mɛɛŋɔ ki mbɛ
kɛ le nlɛɛshɛ bi bu lɛɛshɛ kɛ.
18 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ chɛɛŋ le nsiiŋ kiboo bɛ nshɛ gii
bi ma, finlaŋ fi bioonŋ lɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi
fi sendɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa la li yee li fuki fɛ fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ
li fiee fi fi doonchi nsiŋ kɛ.
19 Fi fiɛɛ le, wi kwikwi wu bondɛ nchi wumu lɛ
bɛnchi bani-i, mɔɔ wɛɛ nchi sendɛ si la le, tiifi tɛ
bɛniiŋ le be ni be bondini, kɛ mwɛ gii naa ni nuuŋ
wi wu ŋkweŋ lɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo li. Se nuuŋ le, ɛ
wi wu kichi bɛnchi bani, tuu tiifi tɛ bɛniiŋ le be ni
be kichi be, kɛ mwɛ gii naa ni nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa lɛ
bumfɔŋ bu liboo li lɛnti.
20 Ntuu ntee beŋ le, ɛ nɛ feti yɛ kiŋge kinɛ tsaaŋ le
ki ni ki yɛki ki bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ ki
Bɛfarasii lɛ kɛ, nɛ tɛ naa mɔɔ lɛ lɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo
li kɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii shéŋ yi dzɔtsɛ

21 Nɛ woo baa le bɛ tɛ̀ tee li bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋkosi le, 'Kiiŋ
ɔ ni wo wi kɛ. Ɛ wi wo wi, kɛ mwɛ kɛmɔɔ nsa.'
22 Se nuuŋ le, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le wi kwi wu dzɔ
shéŋ bɛ ŋwaani, kɛ kɛmɔɔ tɛ nsa. Wi wu gaa ŋwaani,
mwɛ kɛɛ le gii naa leŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki bɛnsa-a
limfwe. Wi wu teeŋ ŋwaani le, 'Kibere, mwɛ kɛɛ le
gii naa lɛ li wi wu nyɔŋa-a.'
23 Fi fiɛɛ le, ɔɔ wɛki le ɔ nyɛ nya ya fɛ taantaa chi
muntofi-i, ɔ kimi bubiɛɛ bu nɛɛ ŋwaana lɛ wɛ-ɛ shéŋ,
24 ɔ gɛɛ nya ya fɛ taantaa chi muntofi fɛchiŋ, ɔ
gɛɛŋ nɛɛ ŋwaana saa nɛ nachɛ biee kwɛ, ɔ se kaari
ɔ bɛ ɔ nyɛ nya ya.
25 Ɛ wi dzɔ wɛ giiŋgi bɛ wɛ li yih yi nsa-a, ɔ gwenɛ
ɔ nachɛ nɛɛ wu nɛ to wi bee sini nɛ mɛɛŋ lɛ dze, kii

ni gɛɛŋ nyɛ wɛ li tsaŋ yi wi wu sɛki bɛnsa-a, se tuu
wɛ li tsaŋ yi wi wu nchi-i bɛ fa wɛ li yih yi ncha-a.
26 Ntee wɛ chɛɛŋ le, ɔ nuuŋ tɛ bo lu fuki fɛ ɔ mɛɛshi
ɔ sooŋ finini fichu fi be tee le ɔ sooŋ siŋ kɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii ndzɔtsu kwɛɛ wi

27 Nɛ woo baa le bɛ tɛ̀ tee le, 'Kiiŋ ɔ ni giiŋ bɛ kwɛɛ
wi kɛ.'
28 Se nuuŋ le, ntiitɔɔ beŋ le, wi kwikwi wu bichi
kwɛɛŋ kɛmi ŋgeeŋ li wu-u, kɛ wu giiŋɔ bɛ wu li shéŋ
yee li kituŋ.
29 Fi fiɛɛ le ɛ lisi cho chi lɛ kigɔŋɛ feti le ɔ ni ɔ feti
bubiɛɛ, ɔ buu lisi chilu ɔ too. Fi dzɔɔŋ le ɔ lɛɛ kimbɛ
ki yi ya-a kimumkpaŋ, yɛki fɛ bɛ nuuŋ bɛ lɔŋ wɛ
kwikwi fɛ wi wu nyɔŋa-a.
30 Ɛ kibɛnɛ ko ki kigɔŋɛ feti le ɔ ni ɔ feti bubiɛɛ, ɔ
sondɛ kibɛnɛ kilu ɔ too. Fi dzɔɔŋ le ɔ lɛɛ kimbɛ ki yi
ya-a kimumkpaŋ, yɛki fɛ yi ya chichi nuuŋ yi gɛɛŋ
fɛ wi wu nyɔŋa-a.

Ntiifɛ kii ŋkoŋu bɛ kwɛɛŋ
(Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Bɛ tɛ̀ tuu bɛ tee tɛ le, 'Ɛ wi kooŋ bɛ kwɛsi,
mwɛ tsɛɛ kiŋwaati nyɛ li kwɛɛŋ wulu-u ki doonchi
le mɛɛŋ yɛ kwɛsi kɛ.'
32 Se nuuŋ le, ntee beŋ le, ɛ wi kooŋ bɛ kwɛsi,
nuuŋ yɛ le kwɛɛŋ wulu jiiɔ bukwɛɛ kɛ, kɛ wu fɛɔ
nuuŋ le kwɛɛŋ wulu gɛɛŋ ni gimi bɛ buniŋ bɛ
bukɛɛŋ bamu-u. Wi wu dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wu bo li nyuŋ
wumu yih, wu gɛɛ li wuu yih, kɛ mwɛ dzɔɔ kwɛɛ wi.

Ntiifɛ kii nchininɛ

33 Nɛ tὲ woo tɛ si bɛ tὲ tee li bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋkosi-i le, 'Ɔɔ
tee fiee ɔ chini, kiiŋ ɔ ni ba fi mfɛru nsiŋ kɛ. Ɔ kɛmi
le ɔ fɛ fiee fi ɔ tee, ɔ chini li Taa li limfwe le ɔ gii ɔ fɛ.'
34 Se nuuŋ le, ntuuɔ ntiiti li be-eŋ le, kiiŋ wi ni tee
fiee chini kɛ. Kiiŋ wi ni chini li bukooŋ bu liboo li
kɛ, kifɛ liboo nuuŋ kabara wu Nyɔ.
35 Kiiŋ wi ni chini li nshɛ-ɛ kɛ, kifɛ nshɛ nuuŋ
kilaanda ki bikaa bi Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ. Kiiŋ wi ni chini li
Jɛrosalɛŋ kɛ, kifɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ nuuŋ kitoŋ ki Mfɔŋ wu
nyɔŋa-a.
36 Kiiŋ wi ni tuu chini nɛɛ li yi yee li kɛ, kifɛ wi
nuuŋ tɛ fɛ le yi ye yi li fa mumkpaŋ to chibu, kɛ le
yi libɛ kɛ.
37 Ɛ wi beŋ fiee le, 'Iiŋ', fi kɔchɛ lɛ. Ɔ wu faaŋ le,
'Wohoo', fi kɔchɛ nɛɛ tɛ lɛ. Ɛ wu taa fiee fe, kɛ fiɛɛ
fiee dza fiɛɛ nuuŋ fɛ wi wu bifi wɛ-ɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii ntusu nsooŋkibaa (Luk 6:29,30)

38 Nɛ woo baa tɛ le, bɛ tὲ tee le, 'Ɛ wi buu lisi chi
wi-i, bɛ buu tɛ chi mwɛ-ɛ. Ɛ wi buu kige ki wi-i, bɛ
buu tɛ kee.'
39 Se nuuŋ le, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le, kiiŋ wi ni ni
nyiitini fiee bɛ wi wu bifi kɛ. Ɛ wi maaŋ kilaanchɛ
ko ki kigɔŋɛ, ɔ fiiki ki kimɛsɛ mɛɛshi maaŋ.
40 Ɛ wi dzeti wɛ li nsa-a kii ndu ya yi lɛnti, ɔ
mɛɛshi ɔ taa mɔɔ kiŋkoŋ ko fe.
41 Ɛ wi kaŋ wɛ le ɔ dɛndɛ ma mumkpaŋ, ɔ dɛndɛ
bɛma bɛfɛ nɛɛ wu.
42 Ɛ wi lɛkɛ fiee li wɛ-ɛ, ɔ nyɛ wu. Ɛ wi feeti fiee li
wɛ-ɛ, kiiŋ ɔ ni faaŋ nyɛ kɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii si wi kɛmi le ni feti bɛ wi we wu mbani (Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

43 Nɛ woo baa tɛ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ tee le, 'Ɔ kɔŋgisi ŋwaana, ɔ
baanini wi wa wu mbani.'
44 Se nuuŋ le, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le, nɛ kɔŋgisi yɛɛŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛnɛ bɛ mbani-i, nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ li bɛ biindi
bikaa lɛ benɛ jiŋ.
45 Bɛdɛɛni, nɛ se ni nɛ nuuŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ Baa wunɛ wu
nuuŋ liboo li. Ɛ wu, wu ti feti wiiŋ bɛndi li bɛniiŋ bɛ
bifi-i mɔɔ li bɛ dzeeŋ li. Ti feti tɛ dzaaŋ bɛɛ li bɛniiŋ
bɛ feti biee bi tsaaŋ li, mɔɔ li bɛ feti yɛ biee bi tsaaŋ
kɛ-ɛ.
46 Nɛ beechi le ɛ nɛ kɔŋgisi nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ kɔŋgisi
beŋ kwaa, mbeŋ wulu se nuuŋ la li be-eŋ? Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ
tɛ si bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi kiŋwaati ti feti ni?*
47 Ɛ nɛ yɛɛshi nɛɛ nuuŋ bɛŋwaana bɛnɛ kwaa, fiee
fi nɛ se feti fi bɛniiŋ bamu feti yɛ kɛ nuuŋ fi la? Mɔɔ
bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ Bɛjuu kɛ ti feti nɛɛ tɛ lɛ ni?
48 Fi fiɛɛ le nɛ dzɔɔŋ nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ mɛɛshi si Baa wunɛ
wu nuuŋ liboo dzɔɔŋ wu gɛɛŋ wu mɛɛshi tɛ lɛ."

6

Ntiifɛ kii nya

1 "Nɛ ŋiŋgi yɛɛŋ le, ɛ nɛ feti biee bi dzeeŋ, nɛ fɛ kɛ
lɛ bɛniiŋ li limfwe le be ni be ŋiŋgi kɛ. Ɛ nɛ feti lɛ,
Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo tɛ sooŋ beŋ kɛ.
2 Fi fiɛɛ nuuŋ le, mfi wu ɔ nyɛɛ fiee li wi wu kifoo
li, kiiŋ ɔ ni ɔ teŋgi kimbuu si bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi ti shiiŋ
be feti li yíh yi lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ lɛ dze, le bɛniiŋ ni
be piɛti be kɛ. Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ chɛɛŋ le be kɛmɛ baa
kinsomfu ki bee kituŋ.

---

* **5:46** Bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi kiŋwaati bani bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ ŋiŋgi le be nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi.

3 Se nuuŋ le, mfi wu ɔ nyɛɛ fiee li wi wu kifoo li,
kiiŋ ɔ ni fɛ le kibɛnɛ ko ki kimɛsɛ kɛɛ fiee fi ki kigɔŋɛ
feti kɛ.
4 Bɛdɛɛni, nya ya ni yi nuuŋ lɛ munyiikɔɔ li, Baa
wa wu ti ŋiŋgi biee bi bɛ feti lɛ munyiikɔɔ li se sooŋ
wɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Mfi wu nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, nɛ fɛ kɛ si bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i ti feti kɛ. Be ti kɔŋgisi nlemɛ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ,
mɔɔ lɛ dzé ntasɛ be se lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, le bɛniiŋ se ŋɛŋ
be. Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le be kɛmɛ baa kinsomfu ki bee
kituŋ.
6 Se nuuŋ le, mfi wuɔ wɛki le ɔ lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ, ɔ lɛ lɛ
yi-ih lɛnti, ɔ bɛŋɛ kigoo ɔ se lɛki. Baa wa wu nuuŋ
lɛ munyiikɔɔ li, Baa wa wu shiiŋ ŋiŋgi biee bi ɔ feti
lɛ munyiikɔɔ li se sooŋ wɛ.
7 Ɛ nɛ tuu lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ yoomfi si
bɛniiŋ bɛ ti kii yɛ Nyɔ kɛ ti shiiŋ be feti lɛ kɛ. Be ti
feti lɛ be beechi le bɛ gii bɛ woo nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ wu be
kii jɛ́ yibe yeti ŋge.
8 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ nuuŋ si be kɛ. Nɛ kɛɛ le Baa wunɛ
kiiɔ fiee fi nɛ wɛki kituŋ nɛ mɛɛŋ saa fi ki bii kɛ.
9 Nɛ kɛmi le nɛ ni nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ ni:
‘Baa wusɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo,
fɛrɛ bɛniiŋ ni be guundi bukooŋ bwo,
10 ɔ fɛ le bumfɔŋ bwo bɛ,
ɔ fɛ le fiee fi ɔ kɔŋgisi ni fi nuuŋ laaŋkwiiŋ si fi nuuŋ
liboo.
11 Nyɛ bee bijinɛ bi bɛŋ.
12 Ɔ feeki bee bibifi bisɛŋ,
si tɛ̀ gii ti fekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ bamu feti li bee li.
13 Kiiŋ ɔ ni chinɛ le tɛ lɛ li mɔnchɛ-ɛ kɛ.

Fi bee li tsaŋ yi wi wu bifi wɛ-ɛ.* [Bumfɔŋ nuuŋ
bwo, buŋga nuuŋ bwo, bunɔŋa nuuŋ bwo
mfi kwi ma nsiŋ. Gɛɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ.]'†
14 Nɛ kɛɛ le ɛ nɛ fekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ bamu feti li
be-eŋ, Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo se ni fekisi binɛ tɛ.
15 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ nɛ fekisi yɛ bibifi bi bɛniiŋ bamu
feti li be-eŋ kɛ, Baa wunɛ tɛ feeki tɛ bibifi binɛ kɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii njiru biee bijɛ

16 Mfi wu nɛ jiti biee bijɛ, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ bichi fuyaa
si bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i ti feti kɛ. Be ti suuti fɛ lii fɛ bee li
mfi wulu-u, le bɛniiŋ se ŋɛŋ le be jiti baa biee bijɛ.
Nse ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ chɛɛŋ le be kɛmɛ baa kinsomfu
ki bee li nshɛ yini-i kituŋ.
17 Se nuuŋ le, mfi wu ɔ jiti biee bijɛ, ɔ tsootsɛ yi
ya, ɔ fwa bushi bwo,
18 bɛniiŋ se tɛ kɛɛ le ɔ jitɔɔ biee bijɛ kɛ, Baa wa wu
nuuŋ lɛ munyiikɔɔ li ni ŋiŋgi. Baa wa wu ti ŋiŋgi
biee bi bɛniiŋ feti lɛ munyiikɔɔ li se sooŋ wɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii bulofu
(Luk 12:33,34)

19 Kiiŋ nɛ ni kiri bulofu bunɛ laaŋkwiiŋ fɛ nuuŋ
shee kaaŋ, maŋgere kɔɔ, mɔɔ fɛ bɛyi nuuŋ be bondɛ
be lɛ be yi kɛ.
20 Kiri yɛɛŋ bulofu bunɛ nuuŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu liboo
li, fɛ shee nuuŋ tɛ kaaŋ kɛ, bɛ fɛ maŋgere nuuŋ tɛ
kɔɔ bu kɛ, mɔɔ bɛ fɛ bɛyi nuuŋ tɛ naa bondɛ le be lɛ
be yi kɛ.
21 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le fɛ wi kiri bulofu bwee fe, ɛ nɛɛ fe
fɛ shéŋ yee gii yi ni yi nuuŋ.

---

* **6:13** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu kɛmi fɛni le, "Buu bee lɛ bibifi lɛnti."

† **6:13** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tὲ saa bɛ tsɛɛ jɛ yi Nyɔ le kɛmi yɛ kiŋkɛ kini le kɛ.

Kiŋ'wofu ki li wi-i bwiŋ (Luk 11:34-36)

22 Lisi cho nuuŋ lambo li yi ya-a. Bɛdɛɛni, ɛ lisi
cho wuutɔɔ, kɛ yi ya chichi yisɛ yɛɛ bɛ kiŋ'wofu.
23 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ lisi cho kwi, kɛ yi ya chichi yisɛ
yɛɛ bɛ kijibɛ. Ɛ kiŋ'wofu ki wi-i dza ki to kijibɛ, se
kijibɛ kilu gbɛɛŋ ki nuuŋ niŋ?

Nyɔ bichi lɛ bɛniiŋ bee li (Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Wi nuuŋ tɛ niŋ li bɛte bikoo li bɛfɛ kɛ. Ɛ nindi lɛ,
kɛ gii ni baanini wumu, kɔŋgisi wumu, gii ni wuki
li wumu ŋge, tɛ dzɔ wumu wɛ li fiee li kɛ. Nɛ nuuŋ
nɛ tɛ niŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ le nɛ tuu nɛ niŋ li kwa-a kɛ.
25 Bɛdɛɛni, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ buki yi
kii ntsɛ wunɛ laa, nɛ gii nɛ ji la, mɔɔ laa nɛ gii nɛ
woŋ la, mɔɔ nuuŋ kii yi yinɛ laa, nɛ gii nɛ lii la le kɛ.
Ntsɛ wu wi yɛki nɛɛ biee bijɛ, yi yi wi yɛki nɛɛ ndú
ni?
26 Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ si muniiŋ mu jiindi liwe. Mu
ti tɔyi yɛ, mu ŋ'wechi yɛ bijinɛ le mu banchɛ mu gɛɛ
li bigɔɔnu kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo
nyɛki nɛɛ mu. Bɛdɛɛni, nɛ yɛki yɛ muniiŋ muni ni?
27 Ɛ noo lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti wu buki yi wu nuuŋ tondɛ
mfi mumkpaŋ li ntsɛ we-e?
28 Nɛ se buki yi kii ndú le la? Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ si
bɛflaaba bɛ kuu libuka ti nindi yɛ, kɛ le be taa ndú
kii yi yi be kɛ.
29 Nɛɛ lɛ ntee beŋ le mɔɔ nuuŋ Mfɔŋ Salimu li
bunɔŋa bwee buchu bu gii tɛ̀ kɛmi ti mɛɛŋɔ saa ki
chuumɛ kɛ yi yee bɛ ndú le kɔchɛ bujɔɔŋ bu flaaba
wumu-u kɛ.
30 Ɛ Nyɔ ti chuumini kitɔɔ ki kuu libuka, kitɔɔ ki
kuu bɛŋ, ɛ bo fwaa bɛ kukɛ ki fɛtaaŋ, yi gii se lee

ki chuumɛ kɛ beŋ bɛ ndú yi yaa ki ni? Hooo beŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ kɛmi kimbeenchɛ kintɛŋ bani!
31 Bɛdɛɛni, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ buki yi nɛ kweŋgi laa nɛ
gii nɛ ji la, nɛ woŋ la, kɛ nɛ gii nɛ lii la li yi yinɛ le kɛ.
32 Biee bini bichu nuuŋ bi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ
Bɛjuu kɛ ti shiiŋ be giki bufii li bi-i. Nɛ kɛɛ le Baa
wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo kiiɔ le nɛ wɛki baa biee bini
bichu.
33 Saa yɛɛŋ nɛ gɛɛ bufii bunɛ nuuŋ li bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ kwɛ bɛ li biee bi nuuŋ tsaaŋ lɛ yi-i lii, yi se
tondɛ biee bini bichu li be-eŋ.
34 Fi se fiɛɛ le, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ bakini kii fwaa kɛ.
Mbakinɛ kii fiee fi fwaa, nuuŋ fwaa. Ŋgɛ wu li jobɛ
kɔchɛ nɛɛ nuuŋ li jobɛ chilu-u chɛɛ."

7

Kiiŋ wi ni sɛki kiŋge ki wumu-u kɛ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Nɛ saa kɛ biŋge bi bɛniiŋ bamu-u kɛ, ɛ fi nuuŋ
lɛ, Nyɔ tɛ saa tɛ kinɛ kɛ.
2 Nɛ kɛɛ le dze yi nɛ sɛki kiŋge ki wumu-u, ɛ nɛɛ
yi yi Nyɔ gii yi saa tɛ kinɛ le. Fiee fi wi fichini fiee
le nyɛ li wi-i ɛ fi fi Nyɔ gii naa yi fichɛ le yi se nyɛ li
mwɛ-ɛ tɛ.
3 Fi geeŋ fiɔɔ ŋiŋgi sheeŋ yi kwiŋ yi nuuŋ ŋwaana
lɛ lii, ɔ se tɛ ŋɛŋ kiŋkɔsi ki kwi-iŋ ki nuuŋ lɛ lii ya kɛ?
4 Kɛ fi geeŋ fiɔɔ nuuŋ ɔ tee li ŋwaana le 'Ŋwaanɛŋ
bɛ mbuu sheeŋ yɛɛ lɛ wɛɛ lii,' ɔ tɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ kiŋkɔsi ki
nuuŋ wɛɛ lɛ lii kɛ?
5 Wɛ wi wu nimi! Saa buu ko ki nuuŋ wɛ lɛ lii ɔ
se bɔsɛyi ɔ ŋɛŋ sheeŋ yi nuuŋ ŋwaana lɛ lii, ɔ se buu.
6 Kiiŋ nɛ ni dzɔɔ fiee fi Nyɔ-ɔ nɛ nyɛ li bwí kɛ. Ɛ nɛ
fɛ lɛ, yi fiiki yi numɛ beŋ. Kiiŋ nɛ ni dzɔɔ fincha fi

waaŋ nɛ nyɛ li dziiŋ li kɛ. Ɛ nɛ fɛ lɛ, yi bɛ yi dɛnchɛ
beŋ bɛ bikaa.”

Nɛ biiti, nɛ wɛki, nɛ kundi (Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Nɛ biiti yɛɛŋ, Nyɔ gii yi nyɛ beŋ. Nɛ geendi yɛɛŋ,
Nyɔ gii yi doonchɛ beŋ. Nɛ kundi yɛɛŋ kigoo, Nyɔ
gii yi gwiyɛ li be-eŋ.
8 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi kwikwi wu biiti, gii kɛmɛ, wi
kwikwi wu wɛki, gii ŋɛŋ, wi wu kundi kigoo bɛ gii
bɛ gwiyɛ li mwɛ-ɛ.
9 Ɛ noo li be-eŋ linti wu ŋwani bii wu bunɛɛŋ, se
tuu nyɛ wu nuuŋ tɛtɛ?
10 Kɛ wu bii wu nsuuŋ, tuu nyɛ wu nuuŋ yɔ?
11 Ɛ beŋ bɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi ti kii si bɛ nyɛɛ biee
bi dzeeŋ li bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ, Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo lee
ki nyɛ kɛ biee bi dzeeŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ biiti li wuu yɛki
si nɛ nyɛɛ lɛ ni?
12 Fi se fiɛɛ le, fiee fi nɛ kɔŋgisi le bɛniiŋ fɛ li be-
eŋ, ɛ nɛɛ fi fi nɛ nuuŋ nɛ ni nɛ feti tɛ li bee, kifɛ
fini fiɛɛ fiee fichu fi kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ mɔɔ
Biŋwaati bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tiifi.”

Fweeŋ wu mbaŋ wu kimfasɛ mɔɔ wu mgbooŋ (Luk 13:24)

13 “Lɛ yɛɛŋ nuuŋ lɛ fweeŋ wu mbaŋ wu nuuŋ
kimfasɛ-ɛ, kifɛ fweeŋ wu nuuŋ mgbooŋ bɛ dze yi
nuuŋ tsɛkɛ, giiŋgi nuuŋ fɛ be gii be la bula, bɛniiŋ
se lii baa lɛ yi-i ŋge.
14 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le fweeŋ wu mbaŋ wu kimfasɛ,
bɛ dze yi tɛɛmi nuuŋ yi giiŋgi fɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ-ɛ.
Bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋiŋgi yi baa niiŋ.”

Si nuuŋ wi kɛɛ bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ (Luk 6:43,44)

15 “Nɛ dzeti yɛɛŋ mfi kii bɛniiŋ bɛ yɛŋgi le be baa
bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ. Be bɛɛ lɛ be-eŋ be yeŋgi le be
baa nshɔ́ɔŋ, se nuuŋ le, be nuuŋ bɛmbɔɔŋku lɛnti
bɛ yeŋgi si nshɔ́ɔŋ.
16 Nɛ gii nɛ kɛɛ be nuuŋ li biŋge bi bee nɛɛ si bɛ
ti kii kiti nuuŋ li muntaaŋ mu woŋ li kiti kilu-u
lɛ. Nuuŋ bɛ kɔ muntaaŋ mu lembee li bifafu ni, kɛ
nuuŋ bɛ kɔ muntaaŋ mu ‘fi-ig’ li kiti ki biaaŋ ni?*
17 Fi fiɛɛ le kiti ki dzeeŋ kichu ti wundi muntaaŋ
mu dzeeŋ, kiti ki bifi wundi muntaaŋ mu bifi.
18 Nuuŋ kiti ki dzeeŋ tɛ woŋ muntaaŋ mu bifi kɛ.
Fi nuuŋ tɛ le kiti ki bifi nuuŋ tɛ woŋ muntaaŋ mu
dzeeŋ kɛ.
19 Kiti kichu ki wundi yɛ muntaaŋ mu dzeeŋ kɛ,
bɛ gii bɛ wa ki bɛ tɔŋ fɛtaaŋ.
20 Fi fiɛɛ le, nɛ gii nɛ kɛɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ binsɛɛ lɛ bɛlu
nuuŋ li biŋge bi bee.”

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ɛ wi kwikwi wu teenyi mi le, ‘Taa, Taa’, wu
gii lɛ li bumfɔŋ bu liboo li kɛ. Ɛ nɛɛ wi wu feti fiee
fi Taa wu nuuŋ liboo kɔŋgisi.
22 Gii bɛ bo jobɛ chi nsa wu kimɛrisɛ, bɛniiŋ ŋge
gii be ni be biiti li mi-i laa, ‘Taa, Taa, tɛ tɛ̀ laŋini
bɛntoŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ li bukooŋ bwo-o, tɛ bushi bɔɔŋ bɛ
kiŋkundi-i li yi yi bɛniiŋ li bukooŋ bwo-o, tɛ feti nɛɛ
mɔɔ bintɛwa bi biee lɛ li bukooŋ bwo-o ni?’
23 Nse ntuu ntee li bee le, ‘Nti mɛɛŋɔ nsaa ki kɛɛ
kɛ beŋ kɛ. Dzatsɛ yɛɛŋ mi lii beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ tɛ
biee bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ.’ ”

Wi wu ŋgwanu wu kɛmi bufii bɛ wu nuuŋ kibere (Luk 6:47-49)

---

* **7:16** Muntaaŋ muni nuuŋ mu bɛ jii.

24 “Bɛdɛɛni, wi kwikwi wu wuki jɛ yɛŋ yini, feti si
yi tiiti wɛ si wi wu bufii wu tɛ̀ gwaŋ yih ye li kimba-
aŋ.
25 Le dzaaŋ we, dzɔ́ɔ yisɛ, mbaandze ka ju yih
yilu, se nuuŋ le, yih yilu ba ki kemɛ kɛ, kifɛ tɛ̀ fɛ
kimfoo kilu li kimba-aŋ liwe.
26 Se nuuŋ le, wi wu wuki jɛ yɛŋ yini tɛ fɛ si yi tiiti
kɛ, kɛ mwɛ wɛ nɛɛ si kibere ki wi-i ki tɛ̀ gwaŋ yih ye
nuuŋ li mfwɛ-ɛ.
27 Le dzaaŋ we, dzɔ́ɔ yisɛ, mbaandze ka, ju yih
yilu, yi kemɛ, yi we likwiiŋ chichi bɛ chiiŋ ni
guuu.”

Ŋwaani buŋga bu ntiifɛ bu Jiso kɛmi

28 Le Jiso tee be biee bini bichu mɛɛshi, wa tɛ
kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kilu kii ntiifɛ we,
29 kifɛ tɛ̀ gii tiifi si wi wu kɛmi buŋga bu ntiifɛ. Tɛ̀
tiifi yɛ si bɛniiŋ bɛ bee bɛ ti tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀
shiiŋ be tiifi kɛ.

8

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi wu chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jiso tɛ̀ dza li ŋkumɛ-ɛ bɔɔ, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ
kinɔŋa banchɛ ki biki wu.
2 Fi se ka le wi wumu wu tɛ̀ gendi bɛ chigɔŋ chi
nɔŋa, tɛ̀ dza bɛ toŋ núŋ Jiso limfwe tee li wuu le,
“Taa, nuuŋ ɔ wɔnchɛ mi ni ŋ'wuuti, ɔɔ kɔŋgisi lɔɔ.”
3 Jiso dza nɛɛki kibɛnɛ, koŋ li wuu, tee le,
“Ŋkɔŋgisɔɔ, tɛmi ɔ ni ɔ wuuti.” Mfwaa mumkpaŋ,
chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa chilu biee chi ma li wuu bwiŋ, to
waaŋ.

4 Jiso se chiinsɛ li wuu le, “Bichɛ, kiiŋ ɔ ni tee li
wi-i kɛ. Si fi nuuŋ ni, gɛnɛ ɔ doonchɛ yi ya nuuŋ
li te muntofi-i, ɔ nyɛ nya yi Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ tee le wi kɛmi
le nyɛ, le doonchɛ li bɛniiŋ li le wu tɛmɔɔ li chigɔŋ
chini wu to waaŋ.”

Jiso wɔnchɛ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu te kikoo ki bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jiso dza gɛɛŋ lɛ li kitoŋ ki Kapanu-uŋ, te kikoo
wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i wumu bɛ ŋɛŋ wu suŋgi bɔ li
wuu tiiti le, 6 “Taa, ŋwanɛŋ wu nimɛ gimɔɔ li yih ɛ
ŋgwɛ kɔɔ wu.”
7 Jiso tee li wuu le, “Ŋgii mbɛ ŋ'wɔnchɛ wu.”
8 Se nuuŋ le, te kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i wulu
tuu li Jiso le, “Taa, mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ wi wu ɔ nuuŋ
ɔ bɛ li wuu yi kɛ. Yɔrɛ nɛɛ nuuŋ jɛ kwaa, ŋwanɛŋ wu
nimɛ tɛmi.
9 Mi ŋ'we tɛ lɛ buŋga bu wi wumu lɛkwiiŋ, bɛniiŋ
bɛ nchi-i nuuŋ tɛ lɛ mi-i lɛkwiiŋ. Mbɛɛ ɛ mi ntee li
wumu le, ‘Ɔ giiŋgi,’ mwɛ gɛɛŋ, ɛ mi ntuu mi ntee li
wumu le, ‘Bɛ,’ mwɛ bɛ. Ɛ mi ntee tɛ li mfwa wɛ-ɛŋ
le, ‘Fɛrɛ fini,’ fɛ nɛɛ tɛ lɛ.”
10 Le Jiso woo fiee fi wu tee, wa tɛ wu. Kweeŋ
li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ biki wu baa le, “Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le,
mɛɛŋɔ saa ki ŋɛŋ mɔɔ nuuŋ wi mumkpaŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ
wu gɛɛ ŋwaani yini shéŋ li mi-i ni kɛ.
11 Ntee beŋ le, bɛniiŋ ŋge gii naa be dza bimbe
bichu mbɛɛchɛ lɛ jobɛ tɛti ŋgɛnu mbochu lɛ chi
sechi, be ni be bɛɛ be shiiti be jii biee bɛ bɛ chaa
bɛnɛ, Abrahaŋ, Adzi mɔɔ Yakɔ li kwɛɛŋ wu Nyɔ-ɔ
wu liboo li,

12 se nuuŋ le, bɔɔŋ bɛ li kwɛɛŋ wulu kibɛɛ bɛ gii
bɛ lɔŋ be li kijibɛ-ɛ lɛkuuŋ fɛ be gii be ni be dii be jii
ŋgesi."
13 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yɔ lɛ, biee tee li te kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ
nchi-i wɛ le, "Nuuŋ ɔ gɛɛŋ fio, si ɔ bee ɔ gɛɛ shéŋ li
mi-i ni, fi ka nɛɛ bɛ wɛ lɛ." Le tee lɛ, ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ
wu te kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i wulu biee tɛmi nɛɛ
li mfi wulu-u.

Jiso wɔnchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔ-ɔŋ ŋge (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jiso tɛ̀ dza gɛɛŋ lɛ li Pita yih, ŋɛŋ si mwɛsɛ Pita
gimi gendi bɛ kiŋkɛŋkɛ.
15 Jiso koŋ li kibɛnɛ kee li, kiŋkɛŋkɛ kilu se biee ki
chikɛ, dza we bichɛ fiee Jiso ji.
16 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ fɛmfo-o, bɛniiŋ bɛɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ ŋge
bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i tɛ̀ gii be ŋwɛki bɛ be lɛ Jiso-o.
Bɛchi buushi fiana yi tii yilu nuuŋ nɛɛ bɛ jɛ yi lɛwa
kwaa. Se wɔnchi bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ gendi.
17 Fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Ɛsaya tɛ̀
saa wu tee le, "Wu tsaakɔɔ bɛ ntɔnyɛ bɛsɛŋ, wu too
chigɔŋ chisɛŋ."

Bɛŋgɛ bɛ wi wu biki Jiso-o (Luk 9:57-62)

18 Le Jiso tuu ŋɛŋ si kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kinɔŋa
banchɛ li wuu lichiŋ, tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u
le, "Tɛ lenchi libɛ chini tɛ gɛɛŋ luwiŋ lɔɔ."
19 Wi wumu wu tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ biee kiiŋgi
tee li Jiso le, "Wi wu ntiifɛ, ŋgii ni mbiki wɛ mɔɔ ɔ
giiŋgi fɛŋ le."
20 Jiso tuu li wuu le, "Bijinu kɛmi ntuuŋ yi bi,
muniiŋ mu jiindi liwe kɛmi yíh yi mu, se nuuŋ le,
Ŋwanɛwi kɛmi yɛ mɔɔ fɛ nuuŋ gɛɛ kikoo kee fe kɛ."

21 Wi we wu kintutu wumu tuu tee li wuu le,
“Taa, gɛɛ mi nsaa ŋgɛɛŋ ndiiyɛ taa kwɛ nse ni mbiki
wɛ.”
22 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Ɔ biki mi, gɛɛ biŋkwi ni bi
diyi biŋkwi bi bee bi kwiyɛ.”

Jiso waŋ mfiee
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jiso gɛɛŋ lɛ lɛ ŋgo-o, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u biee
tɛ wu le.
24 Fi ka le, mfiee yi tɛɛmi yimi tɛ̀ taa yi dza yi
bɛchi lɛ libɛ chilu-u yi nduŋgi dzɔɔ yɛki, yi leki le
yi yisɛ lɛ ŋgo wulu. Si fi tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ, Jiso tɛ̀ liiti fiee.
25 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u se gɛɛŋ be kaaŋgi wu be
tee le, “Taa, fi bee, tɛ kwii baa.”
26 Se kaaŋgi tee li bee le, “Hooo bɛniiŋ bɛ kim-
beenchɛ-ɛ ki sendɛ-ɛ. Nɛ chɛndi la?” Le tee lɛ, se
dza we waŋ mfiee yilu mɔɔ dzɔɔ yi nyɔŋa yɛ, se yi
chikɛ ni nshiiŋ.
27 Bimfimu wondɛ bɛniiŋ bɛlu ni katara. Be tee
le, “Ŋwaani wuni wi nuuŋ wi wu la wu mfiee mɔɔ
dzɔɔ wuki li wuu ni?”

Jiso buu bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i li bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ bwiŋ
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jiso lenchi bo kimbɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ Gadalaŋ.*
Bikɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ ɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i tɛ̀ ŋwɛki bɛ
be. Bɛniiŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ bo lɛ dzíŋ yí bɛ diyi bɛniiŋ le, be
bɛndi yi ŋge si nuuŋ wi tɛ mɔɔ ka lɛ dze yilu-u kɛ.
29 Fi se ka le, be tɛ̀ tuu be bɛchi be wɛndi lɛwe ŋge
be tiiti le, “Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ wɛki la li bee li? Ɔ bɛɛ le ɔ
nyɛ bee ŋgɛ mfi mɛɛŋ saa ki kɔchɛ kɛ ni?”

---

* **8:28** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu teenyi le, “Gadalaŋ, bimu le Gɛlgɛsɛŋ.”

30 Ɛ kintutu ki dzíiŋ lɛ kimu tɛ̀ jii biee fe fɛchiŋ
ŋgɔŋgɔmɔɔ ki.
31 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i bɛlu se lɛkɛ Jiso le,
“Mintemii, ɔɔ buu bee, ɔ tuumi bee tɛ gɛɛŋ tɛ lɛ
li dzíiŋ yɛɛ.”
32 Jiso se tee li bee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ lɛ.” Be se bo, be
gɛɛŋ be lɛ li dzíiŋ yilu. Fi se ka le kintutu ki dzíiŋ
lɛ kilu kichu tɛ̀ bɔɔ li mbɛmɛ wu ŋkumɛ-ɛ ki seri, ki
shee lɛ libɛ chilu ki kwiyɛ li dzɔɔ.
33 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kiichi dzíiŋ yilu baa kifi be gɛɛŋ li
bintsii li, be tiiti fiee fichu fi ka bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ
kiŋkundi-i tɛ̀ nuuŋ li bee baa.
34 Fi se ka le kitoŋ kilu kichu tɛ̀ tuu ki bo ki bɛ le
ki chiiŋ Jiso. Si be tɛ̀ bɛ be ŋɛŋ wu lɛ, be sooŋ bɔ li
Jiso le dza fɛ kintsii ki bee.

9

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi wu ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jiso lɛ lɛ ŋgo-o, kaari lenchi gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ kee li.
2 Fi ka le bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ bɛ bɛ wi wumu ɛ ŋgwɛ
kɔɔ wu, ɛ be too wu fɛ kida-aŋ. Jiso ŋɛŋ si bɛniiŋ
bɛlu gɛɛ shéŋ li wuu, tee li wi wu ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ wɛɛ le,
“Ŋwanɛŋ, kɛmɛ shéŋ. Mi mfeekɔɔ bibifi bio.”
3 Fi ka le bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ doonchi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ tɛ̀ bɛchi be ŋuŋini bebe be tiiti le, “Wi wuni dzetɔɔ
kintsii ki Nyɔ-ɔ.”
4 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be tɛ̀ beechi, bii li bee laa, “Nɛ
kɛmi bɛ mbeechɛ bɛ bifi li shéŋ yinɛ ni kii la?
5 Fiee fi nuuŋ tsɛkɛ li ntefu nuuŋ fi la? Ntefu li wi
wuni le mi mfeekɔɔ bibifi biee, mɔɔ le dza we ɔ ni ɔ
deŋgi le?

6 Se nuuŋ le, ŋgii mfɛ nɛ kɛɛ le Ŋwanɛwi kɛmi
buŋga laaŋkwiiŋ bu fekisɛ bibifi.” Le tee lɛ, biee tee
li wi wu ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ wɛɛ le, “Dza we, ɔ dzɔɔ kidaŋ ko
ɔ ni ɔ giiŋgi li yih.”
7 Mwɛ se dza giiŋgi fɛkuuŋ.
8 Le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kɛɛ ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka, be kɛmɛ
chɛnɛ, be bɛchi be yɔɔnchi Nyɔ yi nyɛ ŋwaani buni
buŋga li wiwo-oŋ.

Jiso teeŋ Maacho
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Le Jiso dza fe le tuu ni deŋgi giiŋgi, ŋɛŋ wi
wumu wu bɛ teenyi le Maacho, nuuŋ wi wu kundi
kiŋwaati, ɛ tɛ̀ shee fɛ kintsii kee ki nimɛ-ɛ. Jiso tee li
wuu le, “Ɔ biki mi.” Biee dza we biki wu.
10 Jiso dza gɛɛŋ shee jii biee li Maacho yih, fi se
ka le, bɛniiŋ bamu ŋge bɛ tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati, mɔɔ
bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ bifi tɛ̀ bɛ be shee be jii biee bɛ Jiso
mɔɔ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u.
11 Le Bɛfarasii ŋɛŋ si bee be jii biee lɛ, be bii
li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u laa, “Fi geeŋ fi wi wunɛ
wu ntiifɛ jii biee bee bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi kiŋwaati mɔɔ
bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ bifi?”
12 Jiso woo si be bii lɛ, tee li bee le, “Bɛniiŋ bɛ
tɛɛmi ti wɛki yɛ wi wu ntsi kɛ. Ɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ gendi bɛ
ti wɛki wi wu ntsi.
13 Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ beechɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ laa kinyi ki fiee
fi bɛ tsɛɛ Nyɔ tiiti le, ‘Ŋ'wɛkɔɔ le bɛniiŋ ni be keeti
nshiiŋ li bɛniiŋ bamu-u, ŋ'wɛki yɛ nuuŋ le be ni be
feti muntofi li mi-i kɛ’, fi nuuŋ le la le? Nɛ kɛɛ le
mɛɛŋɔ ki mbɛ kɛ le nteeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ tsaaŋ kɛ.
Mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ le nteeŋ bɛ bifi.”

Bɛniiŋ bii kii njiru bijɛ
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu bɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ lɛ dza be bii
li Jiso laa, “Fi geeŋ fi bee Bɛfarasii tuu jiti bijɛ, bɔɔŋ
bo bɛ kintutu-u jiti yɛ tɛ kɛ?”
15 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Nɛ beechi le bɛ nuuŋ bɛ teeŋ
bɛniiŋ fɛ bugoo li, be gɛɛŋ be ni be nuuŋ li nshiiŋ li
nyuŋ wutso mɛɛŋ bɛ be ni? Mfi bɛɛɔ wu bɛ gii bɛ fi
nyuŋ wutso wulu li bee, be se bɛchi njiru bijɛ.
16 Wi nuuŋ tɛ dzɔ nshɛŋgɛ yi ndu yi fiɛŋ le taa
kiŋkoŋ ki fichi lu kɛ. Ɛ wu fɛ lɛ, nshɛŋgɛ yi ndu yilu
gii yi mɛɛshi yi gaamɛ kiŋkoŋ ki fichi kilu, ŋgaaminɛ
wulu tuu yaa wu bee saa nuuŋ ŋkosi.
17 Fi se nuuŋ tɛ le wi nuuŋ tɛ dzɔ mbiiŋ mɛ fɛŋ
le gɛɛ lɛ kibɛɛŋ ki fichi-i kɛ* Ɛ wu fɛ lɛ, mbiiŋ mɛ
fɛŋ mɛlu be ŋge, kibɛɛŋ kilu munchi ki shaanshɛ,
mbiiŋ mɛlu shooshɛ likwiiŋ. Chɛɛŋ wulu wɛ le, bɛ
kɛmi le bɛ gɛɛ mbiiŋ mɛ fɛŋ nuuŋ lɛ kibɛɛŋ ki fɛ-ɛŋ.
Bɛdɛɛni, mbiiŋ mɛlu bɛ kibɛɛŋ se ba nyɛɛkii.”

Kwɛɛŋ wumu koŋ li Jiso tɛmi
Jiso yiimi ŋwanɛ wi wu nyɔŋa wumu
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti li bee lɛ, fi dza fi ka le wi
wu nyɔŋa wumu tɛ̀ bɛ toŋ núŋ wu limfwe lɛkɛ wu
tiiti le, “Ŋwanɛŋ wu kwɛɛŋ wɛ lɛ kwe wa, bɛdɛɛni,
bɛ nɛɛ ɔ koŋ li wuu bɛ kibɛnɛ ko kaari tɛmi.”
19 Jiso se dza bee wu bɛchi be giiŋgi, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u biki wu tɛ.
20 Fi tuu fi ka tɛ le kwɛɛŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ gɔŋ bɛ
chigɔŋ chi bukɛɛŋ lɛ biya yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ tɛ̀ dza bɛ
Jiso lɛ jiŋ koŋ li wooŋ wu kiŋkoŋ kee li.

---

* **9:17** Bɛjuu tɛ̀ shiiŋ be nachɛ kibɛɛŋ ki mbiiŋ lɛ nuuŋ bɛ dzi nyaŋ.

21 Si tɛ̀ koŋ lɛ, nuuŋ ɛ tɛ̀ tee li shéŋ yee li le, "Ɛ mi
ŋkoŋ mɔɔ nuuŋ li kiŋkoŋ kee li kwaa, kɛ mi ntɛmɔɔ."
22 Le koŋ lɛ, Jiso fiiki ŋɛŋ wu, tee li wuu le, "Naaŋ,
kiiŋ ɔ ni chɛŋ kɛ. Shéŋ ya yi ɔ gɛɛ li mi-i fɛ yɛɛ ɔ tɛmi
kituŋ." Nɛɛ li mfi wulu-u, kwɛɛŋ wulu biee tɛmi.
23 Jiso gɛɛŋ fɛsi fɛ la wu wi wu nyɔŋa wulu-u, ŋɛŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ ti teŋgi teh yi kwe mɔɔ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ
lɛ fe. Kintsii kilu fuuti bɛ kwe yi dɛ.
24 Jiso se tee li bee le, "Saaŋgɛ yɛɛŋ, ŋwaŋ wulu
mɛɛŋɔ ki kwi-i kɛ, liitɔɔ." Bɛniiŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ kee wu bu
kefu.
25 Buu bɛniiŋ bɛlu lɛkuuŋ, se lɛ gɛɛŋ li yih, kɛmɛ
ŋwaŋ wulu li kibɛnɛ-ɛ, ŋwaŋ wulu se biee dza we.
26 Ntoŋ wu kii fiee filu se saaŋgɛ gɛɛŋ lɛ kimbɛ ki
kwɛɛŋ lɛ kilu-u kichu.

Jiso gwiyɛ lii yi binyɛɛ bifɛɛtu

27 Le Jiso dza fɛ yih yilu-u tuu ni deŋgi giiŋgi,
binyɛɛ bimu bifɛ, bi buniŋ dza bi dzɛŋgi lɛwe ŋge
bi biki wu, bi tiiti le, "Ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i,
kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ bee."
28 Jiso gɛɛŋ lɛ li yih, binyɛɛ bilu biee wu lu, se bii
li bi-i laa, "Nɛ beŋ baa le nuuŋ mfɛ fiee fi nɛ dii kii
fi fini ni?" Be se beŋ le, "Iiŋ Taa."
29 Jiso se koŋ li lii yi bee, tee le, "Kii shéŋ yi nɛ gɛɛ
li mi-i, fi nuuŋ lɛ bɛ beŋ."
30 Lii yibe biee yi gwiyɛ. Jiso bɔsɛyi chiinsɛ li bee,
tee le, "Kiiŋ nɛ ni fɛ le wi kɛɛ kɛ."
31 Se nuuŋ le, be tuu be gɛɛŋ be biaki ntoŋ wu
kii nimɛ chi Jiso-o wulu lɛ kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ lɛ kilu
kichu.

Jiso wɔnchɛ kibere

32 Si bɛniiŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ dza be giiŋgi lɛ, fi ka le bɛniiŋ tɛ̀
dza be bɛɛ bɛ kibere kimu lɛ Jiso-o ɛ ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi
tɛ̀ ŋwɛki bɛ wu.
33 Jiso se buu ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi wulu li wi wulu-u,
wi wulu se bɛchi yeti. Kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ŋɛŋ lɛ,
wa tɛ be, be se tiiti le, “Fini fiee ti mɛɛŋ fiɛɛ saa ki
ka kɛ li kwɛɛŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ wuni kɛ.”
34 Se nuuŋ le, Bɛfarasii tee fibee le, “Busɔɔ bɔɔŋ
bɛ kiŋkundi-i bani, nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu mfɔŋ wu bɔɔŋ
bɛ kiŋkundi-i.”

Ŋ'wechɛ yaŋɔ ŋge bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ-ɛ se sendɛ

35 Jiso dza deŋgi li bitoŋ bichu mɔɔ li bintsii li
fenjisi li bɛniiŋ li li yíh yi kintaashɛ yibee, tiiti tɛ
nsa wu dzeeŋ wu kii bumfɔŋ bu Liboo. Si tɛ̀ deŋgi
lɛ, tɛ̀ gii wɔnchi chigɔŋ chichu.
36 Le tuu ŋɛŋ bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ, nshiiŋ kɔɔ wu
bɛ be, kifɛ be tɛ̀ nuuŋ li ntɔnyɛ, wi se foo wu nuuŋ fi
be, be nuuŋ si nshɔ́ɔŋ yi nuuŋ wi wu kiichi yi nsiŋ.
37 Dza tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, “Ŋ'wechɛ
yaŋɔ ŋge, se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ-ɛ baa niiŋ
38 Bɛdɛɛni, lɛkɛ yɛɛŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ le Taa wu Te wɛ
tuumi bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ-ɛ liwɛ wee li.”

10

Jiso teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Dza teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ
baa, be bɛ. Nyɛ buŋga li bee bu buushɛ fiana yi tii li
bɛniiŋ li mɔɔ bu wɔnchɛ chigɔŋ mɔɔ ntɔnyɛ kwikwi.
2 Maaŋ mɛŋkooŋ mɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ nto-oŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ
yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ bɛlu: Wu ŋkosi tɛ̀ nuuŋ Simu wu bɛ

teenyi le Pita, bɛ Andolo wu ŋwaani. Bamu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
Jeeŋ wu ŋwanɛ Dzɛbɛdii bɛ ŋwaani wu Jɔɔŋ mɔɔ
3 Fili bɛ Batolomu, Tomɛ bɛ Maacho wu tɛ̀ kundi
kiŋwaati, Jeeŋ wu ŋwanɛ Afiyus, Tajɔ bɛ
4 Simu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu kintutu ki Bɛsilɔ-ɔ * bɛ
Judas Iskaliyɔ wu tɛ̀ kabɛ Jiso.

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jiso toŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ bani, tee li bee
le, "Ɛ nɛ giiŋgɔɔ kiiŋ nɛ ni gɛɛŋ fɛ kintsii ki nuuŋ
yɛ ki wi wu Bɛjuu lɛ kɛ. Kiiŋ nɛ ni gɛɛŋ li bintsii bi
bɛniiŋ bɛ Samaaria kɛ.
6 Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nuuŋ fɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ bɛ tɛ̀ layɛ si bɔɔŋ
bɛ nshɔ́ɔŋ lɛ.
7 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ tiifi be nɛ tiiti le, 'Bumfɔŋ bu liboo
bwɛɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ.'
8 Nɛ wɔnchi bɛniiŋ bɛ gendi, nɛ yimisi yɛɛŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛ kwiyɛ, nɛ wɔnchi yɛɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ kɛmi chigɔŋ chi
nɔŋa, nɛ busi yɛɛŋ tɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i li yi yi bɛniiŋ
li. Mi nyɛɔ buŋga li be-eŋ li yee li. Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ tɛ nɛ ni
nɛ fii bɛniiŋ lu li yee li.
9 Ɛ nɛ giiŋgɔɔ, kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ kwa litiŋ kɛ, mɔɔ
nuuŋ kwa wu nyɔŋa mɔɔ nuuŋ wu ŋkwɛŋ mɔɔ
nuuŋ wu sendɛ si la le kɛ.
10 Kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ babi kɛ. Kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ ndú
fiɛɛtu mɔɔ nuuŋ bikpɔ bimu mɔɔ nuuŋ kimbaaŋ kɛ.
Nɛ kɛɛ le wi wu nimɛ kɛmi le ni jii fɛ kintsii kee ki
nindi-i.
11 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ lɛ li kito-oŋ, mɔɔ nuuŋ fɛ kintsii li,
nɛ gɔɔŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ wi wu kɔchɛ, nɛ tsi bɛ wu nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ
bo jobɛ chi nɛ dzɛti fe.
12 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ, fɛ nɛ lii li yih, nɛ yɛsi yih yilu.

---

* **10:4** Bɛsilɔ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛjuu bɛ tɛ̀ teendi kwɛɛŋ, be gwii le be buu yi yibe li ŋgɛ-ɛ, li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ Lo-om.

13 Ɛ yih yilu kɔchɛ, mbɛɛŋgii wunɛ bɛ li yih yilu-u.
Ɛ yih yilu mɛɛŋ ki kɔchɛ kɛ mbɛɛŋgii wunɛ kaari wu
to li be-eŋ.
14 Ɛ wi faaŋ mfiɛ beŋ, kɛ le wuki yɛ fiee fi nɛ tiiti
kɛ, mfi wu nɛ buti li yih yilu-u, kɛ li kitoŋ kilu-u, nɛ
kachɛ kiboŋ ki bee li bikaa binɛ-ɛ.
15 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, bu jobɛ chi nsa wu kimɛrisɛ
Nyɔ gii yi kɔɔ nshiiŋ li kitoŋ ki Sɔdɔŋ bɛ ki Gɔmɔra
yɛki kitoŋ ki kee yɛ.

Bɛŋgɛ bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ nto-oŋ bɛ Jiso-o (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ntundɔɔ beŋ le nɛ gɛɛŋ si
nshɔ́ɔŋ li bɛmbɔɔŋku-u linti. Bɛdɛɛni, ɛ nɛ deŋgɔɔ,
nɛ kɛmi bufii si yɔ́, nɛ nuuŋ nyɛɛkii si bibimu.
17 Mfi wu nɛ deŋgi, nɛ dzeti yɛɛŋ mfi bɛ bɛniiŋ.
Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛ gii bɛ nyɛ beŋ li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki
bɛnsa-a. Be fiaamfiɛ beŋ li yíh yibe yi lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ.
18 Be gii be kwachɛ beŋ be gɛɛŋ bɛ beŋ li
ŋgɔmina-a limfwe, mɔɔ li bɛmfɔ-ɔŋ limfwe kii mi,
le nɛ se yɔ li bee mɔɔ li bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ Bɛjuu kɛ-ɛ
kii mi.
19 Ɛ be nyɛ beŋ li bee lɛ, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ mbeechi laa
nɛ gii nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ tee le la, kɛ lɛ dze yi la le kɛ, kifɛ
Nyɔ gii yi nyɛ beŋ fiee fi nɛ gii nɛ tee li mfi wulu-u.
20 Ɛ beŋ nɛ gii nɛ yɔ kɛ. Ɛ fiana yi Baa wunɛ yi gii
yi yɔ li bimfimu binɛ-ɛ.
21 Wi gii dzɔɔ ŋwaani nyɛ le bɛ wo, te ŋwaŋ dzɔɔ
ŋwani nyɛ bɛ wo. Bɔɔŋ gii be dza tɛ be ni be biindi
bikaa lɛ bɛtee bɛ bee lɛjiŋ, be ni be feti le bɛ woyɛ
be.

22 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu gii be ni be baanini beŋ kii
bukooŋ bweŋ. Se nuuŋ le, wi wu gii kaŋ shéŋ nsiiŋ
gɛɛŋ bo fɛ kimɛrisɛ-ɛ, gii naa bɔnɛ.
23 Mfi wu bɛniiŋ biindi bikaa lɛ benɛ jiŋ fɛ kintsii
kimu-u, nɛ kifi nɛ gɛɛŋ fɛ kimu-u. Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ
chɛɛŋ le, nuuŋ nɛ tɛ dɛndɛ bitoŋ bichu bi Isɛlɛɛ
Ŋwanɛwi se naa bɛ kɛ.

24 Nɛ kɛɛ le ŋwaŋ wu laanchi ti yɛki yɛ wi we wu
ntiifɛ kɛ, nɛɛ si ŋwanɛ nimɛ ti yɛki yɛ te kikoo we kɛ.
25 Fi fiɛɛ nɛɛ bujɔŋ le ŋwaŋ wu laanchi kiŋwaati
nuuŋ nɛɛ nuuŋ si wi wu tiifi wu, ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ
nuuŋ nɛɛ tɛ nuuŋ si te kikoo we. Ɛ bɛ teenyi te yih
le Bɛɛsɛbu, bɛ se tuu bɛ teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bukooŋ bu
bɛndi yi bu yɛki buni ni?

(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Bɛdɛɛni, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi wi kɛ. Nɛ kɛɛ le fiee
fimu nuuŋ yɛ lu fi bɛ baanyɛ fi gii naa fi ba mbochu
fɛ waaŋ nsiŋ kɛ. Fiee nuuŋ yɛ tɛ lu lɛ munyiikɔɔ li
fi bɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa kɛɛ fi nsiŋ kɛ.
27 Fiee fi ntiiti li beŋ butuu, nɛ tiiti fi li bɛniiŋ li
fɛnshaaŋ. Fi mi ntee beŋ lɛ ntsooŋ li, nɛ dzaaŋ fi
nuuŋ fɛ kigɔ ki yi-ih.
28 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ be wo
nuuŋ nyaŋ yi li bwiŋ kwaa, be tɛ wo fiana yi wi kɛ.
Chɛŋ yɛɛŋ nuuŋ Nyɔ yi nuuŋ yi lɛɛ fiana yi wi, bɛ yi
yee chi fɛ wi wu duti nyimu nsiŋ.
29 Bɛ ti kabini nɛɛ munchaandi mumfɛɛŋ li fi
nini kwaa ni? Se nuuŋ le, nuuŋ fimumkpaŋ tɛ we
fɛkwiiŋ Baa wunɛ ŋkɛɛ fe nsiŋ kɛ.
30 Li be-eŋ, Nyɔ fa yɛ yi chichi yi nuuŋ beŋ li fa.
31 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi kɛ. Nɛ yaa baa mun-

chaandi kiŋga ŋge.

(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Bɛdɛɛni wi kwikwi wu beŋ lɛ bɛniiŋ lii le kii mi,
kɛ ŋgii naa beŋ tɛ mwɛ li Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo li
limfwe.
33 Se nuuŋ le, wi kwi wu faaŋ mi li bɛniiŋ li
limfwe, kɛ ŋgii naa faaŋ tɛ wu li Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ
liboo li limfwe.

Jiso tɛ̀ bɛ bɛ buga

(Luk 12:51; 14:26-27)

34 Nɛ beechɛ kɛ le mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ bɛ mbɛɛŋgii li
nshɛ yini kɛ. Ɛ fiɛɛ yɛ fi mi mbɛ kii fi kɛ. Mi mbɛɛɔ
nuuŋ bɛ dziŋ.
35 Nɛ kɛɛ le mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ le mfɛ le ŋwaŋ wu
nyuŋ ni gwii bee tee, wu kwɛɛŋ ni gwii bee ni, kwɛɛ
ŋwaŋ ni gwii bee ni nyumi.
36 Bɛniiŋ bɛ mbani bɛ wi-i gii ni nuuŋ nɛɛ bɛniiŋ
bee bɛ li wuu yih.
37 Ɛ wi kɔŋgisi tee kɛ ni yɛki mi, kɛ mwɛ mɛɛŋɔ ki
kɔchɛ kɛ le ni nuuŋ wi wɛŋ kɛ. Wi wu kɔŋgisi ŋwani
wu nyuŋ kɛ wu kwɛɛŋ yɛki mi, kɛ mwɛ mɛɛŋɔ ki
kɔchɛ kɛ le ni nuuŋ wi wɛŋ kɛ.
38 Ɛ wi mɛɛŋ ki too kɛ kintaaŋ kee le ni biki mi kɛ,
kɛ mwɛ mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ le ni nuuŋ wi wɛŋ kɛ.
39 Ɛ wi bachi yi yee, kɛ mwɛ gii lɛɛ yi. Se nuuŋ
le, wi wu lɛɛ yi yee kii mi, kɛ mwɛ gii kɛmɛ ntsɛ wu
kimakɛ.

(Mak 9:41)

40 Ɛ wi fi beŋ, kɛ mwɛ fiiɔ tɛ nuuŋ mi. Wi wu fi
mi, kɛ mwɛ fiiɔ tɛ nuuŋ wi wu toŋ mi.
41 Ɛ wi fi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ, kifɛ mwɛ kiiɔ le ɛ Nyɔ yi
toŋ wu, kɛ mwɛ gii kɛmɛ kinsomfu, ki Nyɔ suundi
bɛniiŋ bee bɛ ntoŋ lu. Ɛ wi fi wi wu tsaaŋ, kifɛ mwɛ

kiiɔ le mwɛ nuuŋ wi wu tsaaŋ, kɛ mwɛ gii kɛmɛ
kinsomfu ki Nyɔ suundi bɛniiŋ bee bɛ tsaaŋ lu.
42 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ wi nyɛ mɔɔ nuuŋ fika fi
dzɔɔ yi tsɔɔŋ lɛ li wi mumkpaŋ li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ
bɛ ntɛŋ bɛ ntɛŋ bani, kifɛ mwɛ kiiɔ le nuuŋ wi wɛŋ
wu kintutu, kɛ mwɛ nuuŋ tɛ lɛɛ kinsomfu kee kɛ."

11

Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ toŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu lɛ Jiso-o (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Le Jiso mɛɛshi tifi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ yoofi
ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa, biee dza fe tuu deŋgi li bintsii bi fe
tiifi bɛniiŋ fenjisi mɔɔ ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ.
2 Ɛ li mfi wulu, wu Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih
yi ncha-a. Se dza woo kii biee bi Krai tɛ̀ feti, biee
toŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le be gɛɛŋ,
3 be bii li wuu laa, ɛ wu, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ le gii bɛ wɛ,
mɔɔ bɛ ni bɛ ni tɛŋgi wumu le?
4 Be gɛɛŋ be bii, Jiso tuu li bee le, "Kaari yɛɛŋ nɛ
gɛɛŋ nɛ tee Jɔɔŋ, biee bi nɛ woo bɛ bi nɛ ŋɛŋ.
5 Binyɛɛ ŋɛŋ biɛɛ biee kituŋ, biŋkɛrɛ deŋgi biɛɛ
tsaaŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ gendi bɛ chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa tɛmi baa
kituŋ, binchiinchi wuki biɛɛ biee, bɛniiŋ bɛ kwiyɛ
kaari baa be yiŋ, be tuu be fenjisi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ
wu wu Nyɔ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ.
6 Tee yɛɛŋ tɛ wu le kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ ki wi wu
mɛɛŋ ki mɛŋɛ kɛ mi kɛ."
7 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ Jɔɔŋ lɛ bɛ kintutu-u baa dza, Jiso tuu
bɛchi tiiti li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ, kii Jɔɔŋ biiti laa,
"Nɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ nɛ buti nɛ giiŋgi libuka le nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ
nuuŋ la? Kitɔɔ ki mbaandze kɛti ki sɛɛsi ni?

8 Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ yɛ lɛ kɛ, nɛ tɛ̀ buti nɛ giiŋgi fe le nɛ ŋɛŋ
la? Nɛ tɛ̀ giiŋgi le nɛ ŋɛŋ wi wu tɛ̀ chuumɛ ndú yi
shaaŋ ni? Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, bɛniiŋ bɛ ti chuumini
ndú yi shaaŋ ti nuuŋ nuuŋ lɛ bɛntɔ-ɔ.
9 Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ yɛ lɛ kɛ, nɛ se tɛ̀ buti nɛ giiŋgi le kii la?
Le nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ ni? Iiŋ, ntee beŋ
le ɛ wi wu yɛki ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ.
10 Ɛ wu, wu bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kii wu, Nyɔ tiiti le,

'Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ŋgii ntuumi wi wɛŋ wu ntoŋ ni
tuuti mbaaŋ li wɛ-ɛ,
nachɛ dze ya ɔ se bɛ.'

11 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, lɛnti lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ biɛ-
ɛ, wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu ko wu yaa Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ kɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, wi wu nuuŋ wi wu ŋkwɛŋ li bumfɔŋ bu
liboo li wɛ, ɛ wu wu ko wu yaa wu.
12 Mbɛɛchɛ li mfi wu Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ tɛ̀ bɛchi
nimɛ chee mbɛ mbochu dɛɛni, bɛniiŋ nukini baa
bumfɔŋ bu liboo,* bɛniiŋ bɛ buŋga lɔchi bɛ buŋga.
13 Bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛchu mɔɔ bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ
tɛ̀ tiiti kii bumfɔŋ bu liboo nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo li mfi wu
Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ li.
14 Ɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ le nɛ nuuŋ nɛ beŋ, nɛ beŋ le Jɔɔŋ wuni
nuuŋ Ɛlaja wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ le gii naa bɛ.
15 Wi wu kɛmi bintooŋ mwɛ woo."

16 Jiso dza ta maa laa, "Ɛ la fi nnuuŋ nɛɛ mmaa
kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini bɛ fi? Bɛ nuuŋ si bɔɔŋ bɛntɛŋ
bɛntɛŋ bɛ shiiti li bintsii bi wa-aŋ, bamu teenyi
bamu be biiti laa,
17 'Tɛ tɔɔŋ baa teh nɛ tɛ biŋ kɛ ni? Tɛ nyɛ baa juuŋ
yi kwe nɛ tɛ beŋ kɛ ni?'

* **11:12** Kɛ le, "...bumfɔŋ bu liboo bɛɛ bɛ buŋga".

18 Ntiitɔɔ lɛ kifɛ Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ bɛ jiti bijɛ mɔɔ bi wonɛ, bɛ
tee le bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i fieŋgisi baa wu.
19 Ŋwanɛwi bɛɛɔ, jii biee, wundi biee, nɛ tee le
bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, wi wuni deŋgɔɔ wuti biee, wundi
mbiiŋ piɛndi, tuu shiiŋ mɔɔ nsáŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
kundi kiŋwaati mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi bamu. Se nuuŋ
le bufii ti doonchi yi nuuŋ li fiee fi bu nindi-i."

Jiso tuu fusi biŋge bi bintsii bimu (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jiso dza bɛchi fuushi biŋge bi bintsii bimu bi tɛ̀
fɛ bintɛwa bi biee lɛ li bi-i, kifɛ tɛ̀ fɛ lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ fe
faaŋ le be fikisi yɛ biŋge bi bee kɛ.
21 Le fusi lɛ, tee le, "Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ
beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ Korasiŋ, ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ tɛ wunɛ
beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ Besaida. Nɛ kɛɛ le, gii nuuŋ le mfɛ
bintɛwa bi biee lɛ bi ntɛ̀ mfɛ li be-eŋ bini nuuŋ li
kwɛɛŋ wu Tayɛ bee Sidɔ-ɔŋ, bee nuuŋ dɛɛŋ be tɛ̀
fiiki shéŋ yibe, be liishɛ ndú yi kwe, be fwa taŋɛ li
bwiŋ kichu le be doonchɛ le be fiiki baa shéŋ yibe.
22 Se nuuŋ le, ntee beŋ le, naa nuuŋ bu jobɛ chi
nsa wu kimakɛ, biee biaaŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ Tayɛ mɔɔ bɛ
Sidɔ-ɔŋ yaa binɛ.
23 Mɔɔ beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ Kapanu-uŋ, nɛ beechi le bɛ
gii bɛ yɛɛki beŋ nɛ yɛɛ liboo ni? Wohoo! Bɛ gii naa
bɛ lɔŋ beŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu bɛŋku-u. Nɛ kɛɛ le, bee le
mbɛ mfɛ bintɛwa bi biee lɛ bi ntɛ̀ mfɛ li be-eŋ nuuŋ
Sɔdɔŋ, bee nuuŋ kitoŋ kilu ki mɛɛŋ lu bɛ bo beŋ.
24 Se nuuŋ le, ntee beŋ le, naa nuuŋ jobɛ chi nsa
wu kimakɛ, biee yaanɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ Sɔdɔŋ yaa binɛ."

Ntɛ wu Jiso nuuŋ futuru-u (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Nɛɛ li mfi wɛɛ, Jiso dza tee le, “Mi nyɛɔ kiyɔɔni
li wɛ-ɛ Baa wɛŋ Mfɔŋ wu kiboo bɛ nshɛ le ɔ nyikɔɔ
biee bini li bɛ bufii lɛ mɔɔ bɛŋkɛɛ biee, ɔ doonchɛ
nuuŋ li bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi-i.
26 Fi fiɛɛ lɛ Taa, kifɛ fi nuuŋ fiɛɛ si ɔ tɛ̀ kɔŋgisi le fi
nuuŋ.
27 Baa wɛŋ nyɛɔ biee bichu li mi-i. Wi nuuŋ yɛ
lu wu kii Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ yɛki Baa we kɛ. Wi nuuŋ yɛ lu
wu kii Baa we yɛki Ŋwani mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ Ŋwani tsaa
le doonchɛ Baa we li bee kɛ.
28 Beŋ bɛchu bɛ too bɛntɛ be luuti be yɛki beŋ, bɛ
yɛɛŋ bɛ be fɛ mi-i, ŋgii nyɛ beŋ mfufinɛ.
29 Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ kimboŋ keŋ nɛ sumɛ, nɛ ni nɛ biki
ntiifɛ wɛŋ, kifɛ nnuuŋ fieŋ wi wu mbɛɛŋgii, ŋkɛmi
shéŋ yi tsɔɔŋ, nɛ gii nɛ kɛmɛ mfufinɛ li shéŋ yinɛ-ɛ.
30 Kimboŋ keŋ luuti yɛ kɛ, ntɛ wɛŋ nuuŋ tɛ
futuru-u.”

12

Jiso naanyɛ nsa wu kii jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Le ni nuuŋ nɛɛ li mfi wulu-u, Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu-u deŋgi be kɛti li wɛ wu giiŋ wumu-u, ɛ
tɛ nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi. Ɛ dzeeŋ tɛ̀ wuu bɔɔŋ
bee bɛ kintutu-u, be dza be bɛchi be soomi bikoo
bi giiŋ lɛ be jii.
2 Le Bɛfarasii ŋɛŋ lɛ, be tee li Jiso-o le, “Bichɛ ɔ
ŋɛŋ, bɔɔŋ bo bɛ kintutu-u feti baa fiee fi nchi mɛɛŋ
ki beŋ kɛ le wi fɛ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi kɛ.”
3 Bii li bee laa, “Nɛ mɛɛŋ baa saa ki teeŋ kɛ lɛ
Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ si dzeeŋ tɛ̀ wo Daafi bee kintutu
kee, fɛ kɛ ni?

4 Tɛ̀ lɛ li yih yi Nyɔ-ɔ, ji kibele ki bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa bɛ gɛɛ le ɛ
ki Nyɔ-ɔ, ɛ tɛ nuuŋ nchi le kiiŋ wu mɔɔ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ nuuŋ bɛ wu ji kɛ. Tɛ nuuŋ nɛɛ bɛte muntofi
kwaa bɛ nuuŋ be ji.
5 Mɔɔ nɛ mɛɛŋ baa ki teeŋ kɛ lɛ bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ le
tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi, te muntofi bondɛ nchi
wu jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi niŋ nimɛ chee se fiee ba wu
ki ge kɛ ni?
6 Ntee beŋ le fiee fiɛɛ lu fɛni dɛɛni fi ko fi yaa yih
yi muntofi.
7 Bɛ tsɛɛ baa lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ, Nyɔ tiiti le,
'Ŋ'wɛkɔɔ nuuŋ le bɛniiŋ ni be keeti nshiiŋ li bɛniiŋ
li, ŋ'wɛki yɛ le be ni be feti nuuŋ muntofi li mi-i kɛ.'
Bee le nɛ ni nɛ kii fiee fi bintsii bini tiiti, bee nɛ sɛki
yɛ bɛniiŋ be nchɔru fiee nsiŋ kɛ.
8 Fi fiɛɛ le Ŋwanɛwi nuuŋ Te Kikoo wu jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi."

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi wu ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ wu li kibɛnɛ-ɛ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jiso dza fe, gɛɛŋ lɛ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yibe-e.
10 Fi se ka le wi wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ lu ɛ ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ
wu li kibɛnɛ-ɛ. Bɛfarasii bamu dza be bii li Jiso
laa, "Nchi beenchi le nuuŋ bɛ wɔnchɛ wi jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi ni?" Be tɛ̀ biiti lɛ be wɛki nuuŋ fiee fi be
nuuŋ be terɛ wu lu.
11 Jiso se bii li bee laa, "Ɛ noo li be-eŋ linti wu
nuuŋ ni kɛmi nshɔɔŋ yee, ke yi we lɛ fweeŋ jobɛ
chi bɛshiinshi, mwɛ se ba ki seri kɛ le, le chee yi
buu kɛ?
12 Wi woŋ yɛki yɛ nshɔɔŋ yi nyɔŋa kɛ ni? Fi fiɛɛ le
nchi beŋɔ le wi nuuŋ fɛ nimɛ chi dzeeŋ bu jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi."

13 Biee tee li wi wu ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ wu li kibɛnɛ-ɛ wɛɛ
le, “Nɛɛmi kibɛnɛ ko.” Wi wulu nɛɛmi. Ki biee ki
tɛmi si kimu kɛɛ.
14 Se nuuŋ le, Bɛfarasii baa tuu be bo be gɛɛŋ be
lii ntsuuŋ si be gii be wo Jiso.

Jiso nuuŋ wi wu nimɛ wu Nyɔ wu yi tɛ̀ tsaa

15 Jiso kɛɛ kii taaŋ wu be dzɔ, biee dza fe. Bɛniiŋ
ŋge biee wu. Se wɔnchɛ be bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi chigɔŋ,
16 chiinsɛ li bee le kiiŋ be ni fɛ bɛniiŋ kɛɛ wu kɛ.
17 Fi tɛ̀ gii fi nuuŋ lɛ le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ wu Ɛsaya tɛ̀ tee le,
18 “Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, wuni nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ wu nimɛ
wu ntɛ̀ ntsaa.
Nuuŋ shéŋ yɛŋ, ŋ'wuki bujɔŋ bɛ wu.
Ŋgii nyɛ Fiana yɛŋ li wuu,
ni tiifi bitoŋ kii dze yi tsaaŋ yi nsondini bɛnsa
le.
19 Nuuŋ tɛ naa le ni tsuki ntsooŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ, kɛ le ni
kuundi kimfimɛ kɛ.
Wi nuuŋ tɛ woo jɛ ye lɛ dzé ntasɛ kɛ.
20 Nuuŋ tɛ mɛɛshi le bondɛ yɔchɛ yi bondini kituŋ
kɛ.
Nuuŋ tɛ naa nyiimi kuu wu lambo wu duti jibi jibi
kɛ.
Fi gii fi nuuŋ lɛ gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu
dze yi tsaaŋ, yi sondini bɛnsa le, sɔ.
21 Bitoŋ bichu gii bi ni bi bichi limfwe bi giki bufii
li wuu.”

Buŋga bu Jiso dzɛti fɛŋ?
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ dza be bɛ bɛ wi wumu ɛ tɛ̀ nyɛɛ,
nuuŋ tɛ kibere, bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i ŋwɛki bɛ wu. Jiso
fɛ wu bɛchi yeti tuu ŋiŋgi mɔɔ biee.

23 Wa tɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe bɛchu, be bɛchi be
biiti laa, “Wi wuni nuuŋ nɛɛ ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ
Daafi ni?”
24 Bɛfarasii woo si be biiti lɛ be tee li bee le, “Wi
wuni busɔɔ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu
Bɛɛsɛbu-u mfɔŋ wu bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i.”
25 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be beechi biee tee li bee le, “Ɛ
kitoŋ dza ki gatɛ ki gwii kiki, kɛ ki gii ki dza ki to
nuuŋ kimfoo. Ɛ kintsii kɛ yih dza yi gatɛ yi tuu yi
gwii yi yi, yi tɛ naa leŋ kɛ.
26 Ɛ Sataŋ busi yi yee li wi-i bwiŋ, kɛ wu gatɔɔ yi
yee. Ɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ, bumfɔŋ bwee tɛ naa leŋ kɛ.
27 Ɛ fi nuuŋ le mbusi bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i nuuŋ bɛ
buŋga bu Bɛɛsɛbu-u, bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ se busi tɛ nuuŋ bɛ
bu noo lɛ? Fiee fi bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ bɛlu feti doonchɛ fiɛɛ le
nɛ we baa nsa kituŋ.
28 Se nuuŋ le ɛ mbusi bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i bɛlu
nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu Fiana yi Nyɔ-ɔ, kɛ bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ bwɛɛ li be-eŋ.
29 Nɛ beechi le nuuŋ wih lɛ li wi buŋga yih, kotɛ
biee bo bɛ bi, mɛɛŋ saa ki kɔɔ kɛ wi wu buŋga wulu
le kaŋ ni? Ke wu kaŋ se lɛ kotɛ biee bo bɛ bi.
30 Ɛ wi nuuŋ yɛ kimbɛ keŋ kɛ, kɛ mwɛ baaninɔɔ
mi. Ɛ wi fii yɛ mi li mbanchɛ-ɛ kɛ, kɛ mwɛ tɛɛtɔɔ bu
tafu.
31 Bɛdɛɛni, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le Nyɔ nuuŋ yi feeki
biee bibifi mɔɔ jɛ́ yi bifi chichi yi bɛniiŋ yeti. Se
nuuŋ le ɛ wi tiiti jɛ yi bifi kii Fiana yi Waaŋ, kɛ Nyɔ
nuuŋ tɛ feeki mwɛ kɛ.
32 Ɛ wi tee bubiɛɛ kii Ŋwanɛwi, Nyɔ nuuŋ nɛɛ yi
feeki mwɛ. Se nuuŋ le ɛ wi tee bubiɛɛ kii Fiana yi
Waaŋ, Nyɔ tɛ naa feeki mwɛ li mfi wuni mɔɔ li mfi
wu bɛɛ limfwe kɛ.

Bɛ ti kii kiti nuuŋ li muntaaŋ mu ki-i (Luk 6:43-45)

33 Wi wu kɛmi kiti kee ki dzeeŋ, ti kɛmi muntaaŋ
mu dzeeŋ. Wi wu kɛmi kiti ki bifi kɛmi tɛ muntaaŋ
mu bifi, kifɛ bɛ ti kii kiti nuuŋ li muntaaŋ mu ki
wundi-i.
34 Kiŋgɔkɛ ki yɔ́-ɔ kini. Nɛ gii nɛ geeŋ nɛ se yɔ
n'yɔru wu dzeeŋ fɛ nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi ni? Nɛ kɛɛ
le fiee fi yisɛ li shéŋ yi wi-i ɛ fi fi ti buti lɛ kimfimɛ
kee li.
35 Wi wu dzeeŋ kɛmi gwɛɛ wu biee bi dzeeŋ lɛ
wuu shéŋ, busi biee bi dzeeŋ le. Wi wu bifi se kɛmi
nuuŋ gwɛɛ wu biee bibifi, busi biee bibifi lɛ wu
shéŋ.

36 Ntee beŋ le naa nuuŋ jobɛ chi nsa wu kimakɛ-
ɛ, wi kwikwi ni kɛmi le ku bɛ kimfimɛ kee jɛ́ yi lɔɔlɔɔ
chichi yi tɛ̀ yeti.
37 Nɛ kɛɛ le naa nuuŋ fɛ bɛ sɛki wi, ɛ jɛ́ yi buti lɛ
kimfimɛ ki wi-i yi gii yi fɛ mwɛ bɔnɛ, ɛ nɛɛ jɛ́ yi buti
lɛ kimfimɛ ki wi-i yi gii yi fɛ mwɛ se we nsa.”

Bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ wɛki le Jiso doonchɛ mfiŋ (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ
Bɛfarasii dza be tee li Jiso-o le, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, tɛ
wɛki baa le ɔ fɛ fiee fi doonchi buŋga bwo tɛ ŋɛŋ.”
39 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Kiŋgɔkɛ ki bifi ki chinɛ Nyɔ
si kwɛɛŋ wu chinɛ nyumi, nɛ wɛki le nɛ ŋɛŋ fiee fi
doonchi buŋga bweŋ! Nuuŋ ntɛ ndoonchɛ fiee li
kiŋgɔkɛ kini-i fi yɛki fi tɛ̀ ka bɛ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu
Jɔna kɛ.

40 Si Jɔna tɛ̀ tsi li dzɔɔ lɛ nsuuŋ yi nyɔŋa shɛ́ŋ
jo taa, ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Ŋwanɛwi gii naa nuuŋ lɛ nshɛ-ɛ
lɛŋkwiiŋ jo taa.
41 Naa nuuŋ bu jobɛ chi nsa-a, bɛniiŋ bɛ Ninibɛ
leŋ bɛ kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini be tee le ki we kɛɛ nsa,
kifɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Ninibɛ tɛ̀ woo fiee fi Jɔna tɛ̀ fenjisi,
be fiiki ntsɛ wube. Fi fiɛɛ le, yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, wi
wumu wɛ fɛni bɛ fiee fi ko fi yaa fi Jɔna.
42 Yaa wu sɛki kitoŋ ki Shɛba gii naa leŋ tɛ bu jobɛ
chi nsa wu kimakɛ bɛ kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini fɛ bɛ se
lii ki li ŋgɛ-ɛ, kifɛ tɛ̀ dza li kitoŋ kee li lɛ kwɛɛŋ luushi
le bɛ woo bufii bu Mfɔŋ Salimu. Ntee beŋ yikɛ yɛɛŋ
nɛ woo, wi wumu wɛ fɛni bɛ fiee fi kuu fi yɛki fi
Salimu-u.

(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Fiana yi tii ti buti li yi yi wi-i yi gɛɛŋ libuka yi
geendi fɛ yi gii yi ni yi tsiiŋ. Se nuuŋ le, ɛ yi tuu yi
gɔɔŋ nsiŋ,
44 yi tuu yi kweeŋ li yi yee li le, ‘Ŋgii ŋkaari nto li
mi-i yih lu ntuu mbo.’ Mfi wu yi kaari yi bɛ yi ŋɛŋ
le yih yilu yɛ kilɛrɛ, ɛ bɛ nachɛ bɛ fweyɛ yi wuuti,
45 bɛdɛɛni, yi biee yi kaari yi gɛɛŋ, yi bɛ bɛ fiana
yi tii yimi mfomɛnyaaŋ yi tɛɛmi yi yɛki yi, bee yi se
tuu be bɛ be lɛ be tsiiŋ lu. Biee tuu bi mɛɛshi bi bee
li mwɛ mfi wulu yaa si mwɛ tɛ̀ saa nuuŋ. Fi fiɛɛ nɛɛ
lɛ si fi gii naa fi nuuŋ li kiŋgɔkɛ ki bifi ki dɛɛni kini.”

Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ kini ki Jiso-o
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti li bɛniiŋ li lɛ, fi ka le ni
Jiso bee bɛ ŋwaani Jiso tɛ̀ bɛ be leŋ lɛkuuŋ be wɛki
le be yɔ bɛ wu.

47 Wi wumu se tee li Jiso-o le, “Na bee bɛŋwaana
lemi baa lɛkuuŋ be wɛki le nɛɛ be nɛ yɔ.”*
48 Se bii li wuu laa, “Naaŋ nuuŋ noo, bɛŋwaanɛŋ
nuuŋ baŋ?”
49 Le bii lɛ, biee doonchɛ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u,
tee le, “Baaŋ bɛnaaŋ bee bɛŋwaanɛŋ.
50 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi kwikwi wu feti fiee fi Baa wɛŋ wu
liboo kɔŋgisi, kɛ mwɛ wɛ ŋwaanɛŋ wu nyuŋ mɔɔ wu
kwɛɛŋ mɔɔ naaŋ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa yi̍ kii bumfɔŋ bu liboo

13

(13:1-50)

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu tɛ̀ tumi biee
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Nɛɛ booyaa, Jiso dza bo li yih, gɛɛŋ shee li libɛ
lichiŋ.
2 Kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kinɔŋa banchɛ li wuu lichiŋ
ki kɛnɛ. Dza lɛ shee nuuŋ lɛ ŋgo-o, kintutu kilu leŋ
libuka li ŋgemɛ yi dzɔɔ li.
3 Bɛchi tiiti biee ŋge li bee lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li. Tee le, “Wi
wumu tɛ̀ la le gɛɛŋ tuŋ biee.
4 Si tɛ gii tumi lɛ, bimu we yɛ lɛ dze, muniiŋ bɛ mu
chɔchɛ mu ji.
5 Bimu we yɛ li bintsii bi ta-a nshɛ nuuŋ yɛ fe ŋge
kɛ, bi bo kifɛ nshɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ yɛ fe ŋge kɛ.
6 Le wiiŋ bɛchi mbanu wu sooŋ biee bilu. Si bi ti
mɛɛŋ ki seri kɛ le bi gɛɛŋ ŋge kɛ lɛ, bi biee bi wɔɔbɛ.
7 Bimu we yɛ li bifafu-u. Bifafu bilu ko bi beemɛ
biee bilu.

* **12:47** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ tsɛɛ jɛ yi Nyɔ le kɛmi yɛ
kiŋkɛ kini kɛ.

8 Bimu we yɛ tɛ nuuŋ li nshɛ yi dzeeŋ li, le bi bo bi
ko bi woŋ bujɔŋ. Bintutu bimu tɛ̀ nuuŋ shán̄ gwii,
bimu mbaambusɔɔ, bimu mbaanshɛɛ.
9 Wi wu kɛmi bitooŋ, mwɛ woo."

Ɛ kii la fi Jiso tɛ̀ gii yeti nuuŋ lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li? (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u bɛ Jiso dza be kiiŋgi, be gɛɛŋ
be bii li wuu laa, "Ɔ yeti li bɛniiŋ bani nuuŋ lɛ
ŋgaŋgaa kii la?"
11 Tuu li bee le, "Nyɔ fɛ yɛ beŋ le nɛ kɛɛ biee bi
bumfɔŋ bu liboo bi nuuŋ lɛ munyiikɔɔ li. Se nuuŋ
le, yi se mɛɛŋ yɛ ki fɛ kɛ le bɛniiŋ bani kɛɛ kɛ.
12 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi wu kɛmi fiee bɛ gii bɛ tondɛ fi yaŋ.
Wi wu kɛmi yɛ fiee kɛ mɔɔ fi niiŋ fi kɛmi, bɛ gii bɛ fi
li wuu bufiɛ.
13 Fiɛɛ fiee fi ntiiti li bee lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li, kifɛ be bichi
biee be tɛ ŋɛŋ kɛ. Be yiki biee be tɛ woo mɔɔ nuuŋ
le be kɛɛ bi kɛ.
14 Fiee fi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Ɛsaya tɛ̀ tee fi gbɛɛŋ
fiɛɛ fi kɔchɛ bɛ fiee fi bɛniiŋ bani feti. Tɛ̀ tee le,
'Nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ yiki biee, se nuuŋ le nɛ tɛ woo kɛ.
Nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ bichi biee, se nuuŋ le nɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ kɛ.
15 Fi fiɛɛ lɛ kifɛ shéŋ yi bɛniiŋ bani dɛŋ yɛɛ kituŋ,
bintooŋ bi bee chiinyɛ biɛɛ kituŋ,
bɛ baanyɛ baa lii yibe kituŋ.
Bɛ fɛ baa lɛ le kiiŋ be ni be ŋiŋgi biee bɛ lii yibe,
le be ni be wuki mɔɔ biee bɛ bintooŋ bi bee kɛ,
shéŋ yibe se ni yi yuusi,
le be se kaari be to lijiŋ lɛ mi-i,
nse ŋ'wɔnchɛ be.'
16 Se nuuŋ le, kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ kifɛ lii
yinɛ ŋɛŋ yɛɛ biee bini, bintooŋ binɛ woo biɛɛ biee
bini.

17 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ ŋge bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ bamu tɛ̀ shiiŋ be dii le be ŋɛŋ biee
bi nɛ ŋiŋgi bini, be tɛ ŋɛŋ kɛ. Be dii tɛ le be woo biee
bi nɛ wuki bini, be tɛ woo kɛ.

Fiee fi ŋgaŋgaa chi wi wu tɛ̀ tumi biee lɛ chini doonchi
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Woo yɛɛŋ fiee fi ŋgaŋgaa chi kii wi wu tɛ̀ tumi
biee chini doonchi.
19 Ɛ wi shiiŋ wuki fiee kii bumfɔŋ bu liboo ŋkɛɛ
kinyi kilu nsiŋ, kɛ Sataŋ wu wi wu bifi bɛɛɔ wu
kɛnchɛ jɛ yi bɛ tɔyɛ li shéŋ yee li wu buu. Fini fiɛɛ
nɛɛ si biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ tumi bi we yɛ lɛ dze biɛɛ.
20 Biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ tumi bi we yɛ li kintsii ki taa biɛɛ
nuuŋ si wi wu wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ fi yi mfwa mumkpaŋ
bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ.
21 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ yi lɛ li shéŋ yee li, yi tɛ lii gɛɛŋ
kɛ. Yi ŋɔɔnɛ niiŋkwaa. Ɛ ŋgɛ bɛchi mɔɔ nuuŋ bikaa
bi beŋɛ lɛ wuu jiŋ kii jɛ yilu, biee to lijiŋ mfwaa
mumkpaŋ.
22 Biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ tumi bi we yɛ li bifafu-u biɛɛ, se
nuuŋ wi wu wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ, bɛmfumisɛ bɛ biee
bi li nshɛ yini-i, mɔɔ bɛmbeechɛ kii bulofu tuu bi
baanyɛ jɛ yilu yi laayɛ li yee li.
23 Biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ tuŋ li nshɛ yi dzeeŋ li se nuuŋ wi
wu wuki jɛ yilu, woo fiee bujɔŋ feti si yi wɛki, biee
bilu se woŋ, bimu nyɛ lii gwii, bimu lii mbaam-
busɔɔ, bimu mbaanshɛɛ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii ŋgɔ yi giiŋ bɛ yi kitɔɔ

24 Jiso tuu wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee le, “Bumfɔŋ
bu liboo nuuŋ bɛ maa bɛ wi wumu wu tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ tuŋ
ŋgɔ yi giiŋ yi dzeeŋ li wuu wɛ.

25 Le bɛniiŋ ni be liiti, wi we wu mbani gɛɛŋ tuŋ
ŋgɔ yi kitɔɔ ki bosini giiŋ lu linti dza.*
26 Le giiŋ yilu maŋ yi bɛchi ŋko, ŋgɔ yi kitɔɔ yɛ
biee yi yenɛ tɛ.
27 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛ wi wɛ wulu bɛ be bii li wi
wulu laa, 'Te Kikoo, ɔ tɛ̀ tuŋ nuuŋ ŋgɔ yi giiŋ, yi kitɔɔ
yini tuu yi bo fɛŋ lu linti?'
28 Tuu li bee le, 'Ɛ wi wɛŋ wu mbani wu fɛ fiee
fini.' Bɛniiŋ bee bɛ nimɛ bɛlu bii li wuu laa, 'ɔ wɛki
le tɛ gɛɛŋ tɛ chɔɔchɛ ni?'
29 Te Kikoo wube faaŋ tee li bee le, 'Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ le
nɛ chɔɔchi baa kitɔɔ, nɛ dza nɛ chɔɔchɛ mɔɔ giiŋ lu
linti.
30 Gɛɛ yɛɛŋ lɛ bi ni bi kuu nsiiŋ bi gɛɛŋ bi bo mfi
wu ŋ'wechɛ. Ke mfi wu ŋ'wechɛ nse ntee li bɛniiŋ
bɛ ŋ'wechɛ le be saa be chɔɔchɛ kitɔɔ kilu be banchɛ
be gɛɛ li bintutu-u li bintutu-u, be tɔŋ, be se banchɛ
giiŋ be gɛɛ li gwɛɛ wɛ-ɛŋ.' "

Ŋgaŋgaa kii ŋgɔ yi fintaaŋ fimu fi niiŋ (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Jiso se tuu wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee le, "Bumfɔŋ
bu liboo nuuŋ si lisi chi ŋgɔ yi fintaaŋ fimu fi wi tɛ̀
tɔyɛ li wuu wɛ,†
32 Ŋgɔ yini nuuŋ yi sendɛ yi yaa ŋgɔ́ yimi chichi.
Se nuuŋ le, mfi wu yi bo, yi gii yi ko yi yaa biee
bichu, yi tuu yi dza yi to kiti ki muniiŋ mu jiindi
liwe gii mu bɛ mu gwanyɛ yíh li yɛŋɛ yilu-u."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii kishee (Luk 13:20-21)

---

* **13:25** Kitɔɔ kini bɛ teenyi lɛ jɛ́ yi bara le, "darnel" se biee bilu nuuŋ tii. † **13:31** Fintaaŋ fini nuuŋ lɛ jɛ yi bara le, "mustard".

33 Se tuu wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee le, “Bumfɔŋ bu
liboo bwɛɛ si kishee ki kwɛɛŋ tɛ̀ fichɛ musu bɛke bɛ
nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bitɛɛtu, dzɔ finsɛ lu, tɔ gɛɛ, ki se tuu ki
fɛ musu mɛlu mɛnchu dooki ŋge.”

(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jiso tɛ̀ gii tiiti biee bini bichu li kintutu ki
bɛniiŋ lɛ, nuuŋ nɛɛ lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li. Tɛ̀ gii gbɛŋgi yɛ tiiti
biee li bee fuki lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li nsiŋ kɛ.
35 Tɛ̀ gii feti lɛ le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ
wumu tɛ̀ saa tee le,

“Ŋgii ni ŋgwiyi kimfimɛ keŋ buti nɛɛ nuuŋ ŋgaŋgaa le.
Ŋgii ntee kii biee bi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ munyiikɔɔ li
mbɛɛchɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ tɔŋ nshɛ.”

Fiee fi ŋgaŋgaa chi kii ŋgɔ yi giiŋ bɛ yi kitɔɔ chini doonchi

36 Jiso dza shɛ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ, gɛɛŋ lɛ li yih.
Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu biee wu, be tee li wuu le, “Tee
bee fiee fi ŋgaŋgaa chi kitɔɔ ki liwɛ chɛɛ doonchi.”
37 Se tee le, “Wi wu tumi ŋgɔ yi dzeeŋ yilu ɛ
Ŋwanɛwi.
38 Wɛ wulu ɛ nshɛ yini. Ŋgɔ yi dzeeŋ yɛ doonchi
bɔɔŋ bɛ nuuŋ bɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ. Kitɔɔ kɛɛ nuuŋ
bɔɔŋ bɛ wi wu bifi wɛ-ɛ.
39 Wi wu mbani wu tɛ̀ tuŋ kitɔɔ kilu ɛ kiŋkundi.
Mfi wu ŋ'wechɛ wɛ nuuŋ mfi wu ntsɛ wu li nshɛ
yini-i gii naa wu ma. Bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ nuuŋ
bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ.
40 Si bɛ tɛ̀ banchɛ kitɔɔ kilu bɛ tɔŋ fɛ wi lɛ, ɛ nɛɛ lɛ
si fi gii fi nuuŋ mfi wu nshɛ mɛɛ.
41 Ŋwanɛwi gii naa tuumi bɛnchindaa bee, be
dɛndɛ li bumfɔŋ bwee li buchu be banchɛ biee

bichu mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ kichi yɛ bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ
bɛchu be buu,
42 be lɔŋ be fɛ mbwɛɛŋ wu wi-i. Ɛ fe fɛ bɛniiŋ gii
be ni be dii be jii ŋgesi.
43 Bɛdɛɛni bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ gii be ni bɛndi si jobɛ, lɛ
bumfɔŋ bu Tee wube-e. Wi wu kɛmi bintooŋ mwɛ
woo.

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bulofu mɔɔ shaŋ yi finchi

44 Bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ si bulofu bu wi tɛ̀ dzɔ
gɛɛŋ nyikɛ liwɛ. Le wumu bɛ buŋɛ, kaari baanyɛ,
koo fɛkuuŋ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ. Gɛɛŋ kabɛ biee bichu bi tɛ̀
kɛmi, gɛɛŋ go wɛ wulu.
45 Bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ nɛɛ si wi wu waŋ wumu
wu tɛ̀ deŋgi wɛki sháŋ yi munchi mu dzeeŋ ŋge.
46 Le ni geendi, gɛɛŋ buŋɛ fimu nuuŋ fi tɛɛmi.
Gɛɛŋ kabɛ biee bichu bi tɛ̀ kɛmi le gɛɛŋ go shaŋ yi
finchi filu.

Ŋgaŋgaa kii gwii wu nsúuŋ

47 Bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ si gwii wu bɛ tɛ̀ lɔŋ li
dzɔɔ, bini bi nsúuŋ lɛ bichu bɛ bi lɛ lu,
48 wu yisɛ. Le bɛniiŋ chee be buu lɛ bukaka,
be shee fɛkwiiŋ, be tsaa nsúuŋ yi dzeeŋ be gɛɛ lɛ
bɛŋkaa li, be too yi bifi yɛɛ.
49 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si fi gii fi nuuŋ li mfi wu nshɛ naa mɛɛ.
Bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ gii naa be bo be bɛ be gatɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi li bɛ dzeeŋ li linti,
50 be lɔŋ be fɛ mbwɛɛŋ wu wi-i, fɛ bɛniiŋ gii be ni
be jii ŋgesi."
51 Jiso se bii li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u laa, "Nɛ woo
baa biee bini bichu bujɔŋ ni?" Be beŋ le, "Iiŋ."
52 Se tuu tee li bee le, "Fi se fiɛɛ le, wi kwikwi wu
tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ wu bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ tifi wu kituŋ kii

bumfɔŋ bu liboo nuuŋ si te yih wu kɛmi bulofu, wu nuuŋ buu biee bi fɛŋ lu, kɛ biee bi fichi fɛ kintsii kilu-u.”

Bɛ faaŋ Jiso li kitoŋ kee li (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Le Jiso mɛɛshi wa ŋgaŋgaa yini ni, biee dza fe,
54 gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ kee li, gɛɛŋ lɛ tiifi bɛniiŋ li yíh
yibe yi lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ. Le be woo ntiifɛ we, be kɛmɛ
kintɛwa, be bɛchi be tiiti laa, “Wi wuni dzɔ buni
bufii bɛ buŋga fɛŋ bu feti bintɛwa bi biee lɛ ni?
55 Ɛ nɛɛ ŋwanɛ te la wuni wu ti keendi biti wɛ ni?
Ni nuuŋ nɛɛ Maariya ni? Bɛŋwaani nuuŋ nɛɛ Jeeŋ
bee Jɔsɛ mɔɔ Simu mɔɔ Judas ni?
56 Dzɛ́mi yee chichi nuuŋ nɛɛ bɛ bee fɛni ni? Wi
wuni dza fɛŋ bɛ biee bini bichu ni?”
57 Si be njanji lɛ be biee be faaŋ wu. Jiso se tee
li bee le, “Bɛ ti guundi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ fɛ bintsii
bichu-u, ɛ nɛɛ fɛ kwɛɛŋ wee li mɔɔ li kini kee li kwaa
fɛ bɛ ti guundi yɛ wu kɛ.”
58 Jiso ti mɛɛŋ ki tuu kɛ le fɛ mfiŋ fe ŋge kɛ, kifɛ be
ti mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ shéŋ li wuu kɛ.

14

Kii kwe yi Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wulu, Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ wu tɛ̀ sɛki kimbɛ
ki kwɛɛŋ lɛ ki Galilii woo kii nimɛ chi Jiso.
2 Se tee li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nindi lɛ wu lɛŋkwiiŋ li le,
“Wi wuni wɛ nuuŋ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ wu kaari wu bo
li kwe-e. Fiɛɛ fiee fi fɛ se kɛmi buŋga bu fɛrɛ bintɛwa
bi biee lɛ bini ni.”

3 Tɛ̀ tee lɛ kifɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wu Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ kɔɔ Jɔɔŋ fa
wu li yih yi ncha-a kii Hɛroja wu kwɛɛ ŋwaani wu
Fili, wu Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ dzɔ li kwɛsi.
4 Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ faaŋ tee le nchi mɛɛŋɔ ki beŋ kɛ le Hɛrɔ
dzɔɔ kwɛɛ ŋwaani li kwɛsi-i kɛ.
5 Hɛrɔ se waaŋ dze le wo Jɔɔŋ, se nuuŋ le tuu
chɛndi bɛniiŋ, kifɛ bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ dzeti Jɔɔŋ si ntomfɔŋ
wu Nyɔ.
6 Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chi Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ feti tsɔnɔ le
kimi jobɛ chi bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ wu, ŋwanɛ Hɛroja wu kwɛɛŋ
lɛ, bwachɛ binɛ limfwe li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fɛ tsɔnɔ
chilu-u, Hɛrɔ ŋɛŋ lɛ yi yuusɛ wu.
7 Se kaachɛ ŋwaŋ wulu, chini le gii fenyɛ wu mɔɔ
nuuŋ bɛ la fi wu bii le fenyɛ wu lu le.
8 Ni ŋwaŋ wulu se tifi ŋwaŋ wulu le tee li wuu le
katɛ kikoo ki Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ li nyɛ wu ki fɛ kintɛkɛ-
ɛ fɛwe.
9 Le tee lɛ, Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ woo, yi wɔɔ wu. Se nuuŋ
le, si tɛ̀ chini li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fɛ tsɔnɔ limfwe lɛ,
beŋ tee le be fɛ si ŋwaŋ wulu tee.
10 Se toŋ bɛniiŋ be gɛɛŋ li yih yi ncha-a be ka
kikoo ki Jɔɔŋ lɛ,
11 be bɛ bɛ kikoo kee fɛ kintɛkɛ-ɛ be nyɛ li
ŋwaakwɛɛŋ wulu-u, se gɛɛŋ bɛ ki nyɛ li ni-i.
12 Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jɔɔŋ lɛ bɛ kintutu gɛɛŋ be dzɔ gwini chi
Jɔɔŋ lɛ be diyɛ, be gɛɛŋ be tee ntoŋ wulu li Jiso-o.

Jiso nyɛkɛ bɛniiŋ bɛnchuki bɛtiinu (Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jɔɔŋ 6:1-14)

13 Le Jiso woo fiee fi ka bɛ Jɔɔŋ, biee lɛ lɛ ŋgo
cheekiyi gɛɛŋ fɛ kintsii ki bɛniiŋ nuuŋ yɛ kɛ. Se
nuuŋ le, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ woo, bi bo li bintsii li
bi deŋgi bɛ bikaa bi biki wu.

14 Le bo lɛ ŋgo ni fɛɛshi li buka, ŋɛŋ si kintutu ki
bɛniiŋ lɛ turi fe ni mamama. Nshiiŋ kɔɔ wu bɛ be,
se bɛchi wɔnchi bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ gendi.
15 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ fɛmfo-o, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu
kiiŋgi li wuu lichiŋ, be tee li wuu le, “Fɛni fɛɛ
fɛbuka, jobɛ kɔɔ chɛɛ chi seri, tee le bɛniiŋ bani gɛɛŋ
li bɛla-a be go biee bi bee bijɛ.”
16 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Fi nuuŋ yɛ le nuuŋ be dza kɛ.
Ɛ beŋ nɛ gii nɛ nyɛ be fiee fi jɛ.”
17 Be tuu li wuu le, “Tɛ kɛmi baa nuuŋ biŋkɛ bi
bibele bitiinu bɛ nsúuŋ fiɛɛtu kwaa.”
18 Tee li bee le, “Bɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ nyɛ mi.”
19 Be bɛ, fi, tee le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kilu shee yɛ
fɛkwiiŋ li kitɔɔ li. Dzɔ biŋkɛ bi bibele-e bi bi bitiinu
biɛɛ bɛ nsúuŋ yi fiɛɛtu yɛɛ, bichɛ liwe, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li
Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ li biŋkɛ nyɛ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu, be
gachɛ li bintutu bilu.
20 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu ji be fukɛ. Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso-o bɛ
kintutu-u banchɛ mukɛ mu tɛ̀ shɛ mu yisɛ bɛŋkaa
yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ.
21 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ ji bibele bilu tɛ̀ nuuŋ buniŋ kwaa
si bɛnchuki bɛtiinu, bɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki fa kɛ bukɛɛŋ bɛ
bɔɔŋ kɛ.

Jiso dɛndɛ li dzɔɔ li liwe
(Mak 6:45-52; Jɔɔŋ 6:15-21)

22 Jiso tuu tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu le be lɛ lɛ ŋgo-
o, be too wu mbaaŋ shɛ tee li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ
kilu le ki ni ki kuuki.
23 Shɛ yɛsi be, dza yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ, le lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ.
Le lɛkuuŋ jiŋ nuuŋ nɛɛ fe wuu mbiiŋ.

24 Se nuuŋ le li mfi wulu-u, be tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ mfiiŋ li
dzɔɔ, ŋgo wulu tɛ̀ nduŋgi, kifɛ mbaandze tɛ̀ bɛɛ dze
limfwe yɛkisi dzɔɔ yi juti wu.
25 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ ŋ'wori, Jiso dza bɛɛ fɛ bee deŋgi li
dzɔɔ li liwe.
26 Se nuuŋ le bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu ŋɛŋ si deŋgi
li dzɔɔ li, be dzakɛ be kɛɛti. Be bɛchi be tiiti le "Ɛ
ŋkuubee." Be bɛchi be chɛndi be dzɛŋgi lɛwe ŋge.
27 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ Jiso tee li bee le, "Kɛmɛ yɛɛŋ
shéŋ, ɛ mi nɛ chɛŋ kɛ."
28 Pita tee li wuu le, "Taa ɛ nuuŋ wɛ, ɔ tee ndɛndɛ
tɛ li dzɔɔ li liwe mbɛ fɛ wɛ-ɛ."
29 Jiso tee li wuu le, "Ɔ bɛɛ lɛ." Nɛɛlɛ Pita bo lɛ ŋgo-
o deŋgi li dzɔɔ giiŋgi fɛ Jiso-o.
30 Si tɛ̀ deŋgi giiŋgi lɛ, ŋɛŋ si mbaandze nduŋgi
dzɔɔ, se bɛchi chɛndi, bɛchi sechi li dzɔɔ. Si tɛ̀ sechi
lɛ dii le, "Taa fi mi!"
31 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ Jiso lɔŋ kibɛnɛ kɛmɛ li wuu,
tee li wuu le, "Hooo, kimbeenchɛ ko sendɛ kɛɛ ŋge!
Ɔ bee ɔ mɛŋini kii la?"
32 Bee wu se miri lɛ ŋgo-o lɛnti, mbaandze wulu
chikɛ.
33 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ ŋgo-o baa
yɔɔŋgi wu be tee le, "Chɛɛŋ, chɛɛŋ ɛ wɛ Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ."

Jiso wɔnchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔ-ɔŋ li kitoŋ ki Jɛnɛsarɛ (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Le be lenchi libɛ be bo kimbɛ ki Jɛnɛsarɛ.
35 Bɛniiŋ bɛ fe ŋɛŋ wu, be jiiŋgi wu, be tuumi
ntoŋ li bimbe bi fe bichu-u, bɛniiŋ bɛɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
chigɔ-ɔŋ lɛ bɛchu lɛ Jiso-o,
36 be suŋgi bɔ le gɛɛ be koŋ mɔɔ nuuŋ li wooŋ wu
kiŋkoŋ kee li. Wi kwikwi wu tɛ̀ koŋ, tɛ tɛmi.

15

Kii bɛnchi bɛ kwɛɛŋ lɛ bɛ jɛ yi Nyɔ
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Bɛfarasii bɛ bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ
Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ dza Jɛrosalɛŋ be bɛ fɛ Jiso-o be bii li wuu
laa,
2 "Fi nuuŋ kii la fi bɔɔŋ bo bɛ kintutu-u biki yɛ
ntsɛ wu bɛtaa bɛsɛŋ? Be tsootsi yɛ tsaŋ lɛ dze yi
nchi wɛki be se jii biee kɛ."
3 Jiso se tuu li bee le, "Fi nuuŋ tɛ kii la fi nɛ
bondini finɛ nuuŋ bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ nɛ biki nuuŋ ntsɛ
wunɛ?
4 Ntiitɔɔ ni, kifɛ Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee le, 'Yooki chaa bee
na.' Tuu tee tɛ le, 'Ɛ wi gaa tee kɛ ni, bɛ wo mwɛ
dududu.'
5 Se nuuŋ le, nɛ tiiti baa finɛ le, 'Ɛ wi dza wu tee
li tee li kɛ li ni-i le, "Fiee fi bee ɔ kɛmɛ li tsaŋ yɛɛŋ,
mi nyɛɔ fi li Nyɔ kituŋ," kɛ nuuŋ tɛ tuu le yooki tee
kɛ ni le dzɔɔ fiee filu nyɛ li bee kɛ.'
6 Ɛ lɛ si nɛ biki baa ntsɛ wunɛ wu kwɛɛŋ ni, nɛ se
feti jɛ yi Nyɔ tuu fiee fi yee.
7 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i bani! Fiee fi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ
wu Ɛsaya tɛ̀ tee kii beŋ fiɛɛ chɛɛŋ, si tɛ̀ tiiti le,
8 'Bɛniiŋ bani guundi mi nuuŋ bɛ bimfimu,
shéŋ yibe nuuŋ mfiiŋ li mi-i.
9 Be guundi mi nuuŋ li yee li,
kifɛ be dzeti biee bi bɛniiŋ beechi be tiifi le ɛ jɛ
yɛŋ.' "

Fiee fi nuuŋ fi biifi wi
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jiso dza teeŋ bɛniiŋ le be bɛ. Tee li bee le, "Yikɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, nɛ kɛɛ bujɔŋ.

11 Fiee fi lii wi lɛwa nuuŋ fi tɛ̀ naa biifi wi kɛ. Ɛ
fiee fi buti lɛ wi-i wa fi nuuŋ fi biifi wi."
12 Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu dza be bɛ be tee li wuu
le, "Ɔ kii nɛɛ le Bɛfarasii be be woo fiee fi ɔ bee ɔ
kweeŋ fiɛɛ fi tɔŋ be ni?"
13 Tuu li bee le, "Kiti kichu ki nuuŋ yɛ ntɔyɛ wu
Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo nsiŋ kɛ bɛ gii bɛ buu ki.
14 Daayɛ yɛɛŋ lɛ bee, ɛ kinyɛɛ ki doonchi dze li
kinyɛɛ kimu. Ɛ kinyɛɛ doonchi dze li kimu, kɛ bi
bichu gii bi gɛɛŋ bi we yɛ lɛ kitoo li."
15 Pita se tee li Jiso-o le, "Naanyɛ bee fiee fi
ŋgaŋgaa chini tiiti."
16 Jiso bii laa, "Nɛ kii yɛ tɛ biee ni?
17 Nɛ kii yɛ le fiee fichu fi ti lii lɛ wi-i wa fi bɔɔ li
shéŋ fi dɛndɛ fi bo ni?
18 Se nuuŋ le, fiee fi buti lɛ kimfimɛ ki wi-i dzɛti
nuuŋ li shéŋ yee li, fi se bifisi wi.
19 Fi ti dzɛti li shéŋ, wi se kɛmɛ mbeechɛ wu bifi,
tuu wo wi, dzɔ kwɛɛ wi mɔɔ nuuŋ nyumɛ wi, ji
bukwɛɛ, yi buyi, leŋ lɛjiŋ lɛ nsa wu binsɛɛ lɛ, bɛ
bukooŋ bu wi-i bu bifisɛ.
20 Bini nuuŋ biee bi nuuŋ bi biifi wi. Se nuuŋ le
njɛ biee bɛ tsaŋ ntsootsɛ nsiŋ nuuŋ tɛ biifi wi kɛ."

Kwɛɛŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ mfondɛ gɛɛ shéŋ li Jiso (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jiso dza fe cheekiyi gɛɛŋ kimbɛ ki Tayɛ bɛ
Sidɔŋ.
22 Fi se ka le kwɛɛŋ wumu wu Kana wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
fe tɛ̀ dza bɛ ŋɛŋ Jiso, dii li wuu le, "Hooo Taa, Ŋwanɛ
kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi, kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi. Ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi
wumu ŋ'wɛkɔɔ bɛ ŋwanɛŋ wu kwɛɛŋ ŋge."

23 Jiso woo, ba fiee n'yɔru nsiŋ. Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu kiiŋgi be lɛki wu be tiiti le, “Tee li kwɛɛŋ
wuni le ni giiŋgi. Bikɔɔ nyɛɛ bee ŋgɛ.”
24 Jiso se tuu le, “Bɛ tɛ̀ toŋ mi nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ
Isɛlɛɛ kwaa. Be baa si nshɔ́ɔŋ yi la.”
25 Se nuuŋ le, kwɛɛŋ wulu bɛ nɛɛ tuu toŋ núŋ li
Jiso-o limfwe tee le, “Taa, fi nɛɛ mi.”
26 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Fi mɛɛŋ ki dzɔɔŋ kɛ le bɛ
dzɔɔ bijinɛ bi bɔɔŋ lɛ bɛ lɔŋ li bwɨ́ kɛ.”
27 Kwɛɛŋ wulu se tee le, “Fi fiɛɛ chɛɛŋ baa wɛŋ. Se
nuuŋ le, bwɨ́ ti bɛɛ yi bɔɔnyi muŋkɛ mu mwee lɛ fɛ
baa we jii biee mu weyi.”
28 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Hooo kwɛɛŋ wuni,
mbeenchɛ wa tɛmɔɔ. Fi ka bɛ wɛ si ɔ kɔŋgisi.” Nɛɛ
lɛ ŋwaŋ wɛ biee tɛmi.

Jiso nyɛkɛ bɛniiŋ bɛnchuki bɛnɛɛ

29 Le Jiso dza fe ni giiŋgi, gɛɛŋ ka li libɛ chi Galilii
lichiŋ, miri gɛɛŋ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ, shee fe.
30 Kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ki nɔŋa bɛ lɛ wuu ni giiŋŋ.
Bamu tɛ̀ bɛɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ bimbonyɛ, mɔɔ
binyɛɛ, mɔɔ bɛ biŋkɛrɛ, mɔɔ bibere, bɛ bamu ŋgee.
Si be tɛ̀ bɛɛ bɛ be lɛ, be gikisi wu limfwe se wɔnchi
be.
31 Kintutu kilu tɛ tuu ki kɛmɛ bintɛwa si ki tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ
bibere yeti, bimbonyɛ deŋgi, biŋkɛrɛ deŋgi tsaaŋ,
binyɛɛ ŋiŋgi biee. Be yooki Nyɔ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ.
(Mak 8:1-10)
32 Jiso tuu teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u tee li bee le,
“Ŋkɛmɔɔ nshiiŋ li kintutu kini, kifɛ ki nuuŋ kɛɛ bɛ
mi jo taa, fiee fi ki nuuŋ ki ji se nuuŋ yɛ lu kɛ. Ŋ'wɛki
yɛ le nchinɛ li bee le be gɛɛŋ bɛ dzeeŋ kɛ, kifɛ nuuŋ
be gɛɛŋ be we yɛ lɛ dze bɛ dzeeŋ.”

33 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u baa se bii li wuu laa,
“Tɛ gii tɛ dzɔɔ biee bijɛ fɛŋ libuka luni bi tɛ nuuŋ
tɛ nyɛkɛ ŋwaani kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kini lu?”
34 Jiso bii li bee laa, “Nɛ kɛmi baa tsée yi bibele bi
mɛ?” Be tuu le, “Yi yɛɛ mfomɛnyaaŋ bɛ musuŋgu
niiŋ.”
35 Jiso tee le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kilu le ki shee yɛ
fɛkwiiŋ.
36 Ki shee yɛ, dzɔ tsée yi bibele yi mfomɛnyaaŋ
yɛɛ mɔɔ nsúuŋ yilu, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ nyɛ
li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u, be gachɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛlu-u.
37 Wi kwi ji fukɛ. Be banchɛ muŋkɛ mu tɛ̀ shɛ, mu
yisɛ bɛŋkaa mfomɛnyaaŋ.
38 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ ji, tɛ̀ nuuŋ buniŋ kwaa bɛnchuki
bɛnɛɛ, bɛ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki fa kɛ bukɛɛŋ mɔɔ bɔɔŋ kɛ.
39 Se chinɛ kintutu kilu ki koo. Lɛ lɛ ŋgo-o gɛɛŋ lɛ
kimbɛ ki Magada-aŋ.

16

Bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ wɛki le Jiso fɛ mfiŋ (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Bɛfarasii bee Bɛsadusii tɛ̀ dza be bɛ le be
mɔnchɛ Jiso, be tee le fɛ fiee fi doonchi buŋga bu
bɛɛ liboo.
2 Jiso tee li bee le, “Bɛɛ ɛ nuuŋ mfi wu jobɛ sechi
kiboo yɛchi, nɛ tee le, ‘Kikuuŋ gii ki bo ki dzɔɔŋ,’
kifɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ baa kiboo yɛchi.
3 Ɛ nuuŋ mfi wu jobɛ tɛti kiboo yɛchi ɛ kikuŋ laaŋ,
nɛ tee le, ‘Mbaandze gii ka bɛŋ,’ kifɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ baa
kiboo yɛchi kikuŋ lɛɛndi. Nɛ ti mbichi kiboo nɛ kii
si kikuuŋ gii ki nuuŋ, nɛ se tɛ kɛɛ bɛŋkiki bɛ biee bi
kɛti li mfi wuni kɛ kii la?

4 Kiŋgɔkɛ ki bifi ki chinɛ Nyɔ ki to si kwɛɛŋ wu
chinɛ nyumi kini, ki wɛki fiee fi doonchi buŋga bu
bɛɛ liboo. Nnuuŋ ntɛ ndoonchɛ beŋ mfiŋ yimi kɛ
fuki nɛɛ mfiŋ yi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Jɔna yɛɛ nsiŋ
kɛ.” Si tɛ̀ tee lɛ shɛ be dza giiŋgi.

Jiso tifi bɔɔŋ bee le be ni kii kii kiŋge ki Bɛfarasii bɛ ki Bɛsadusii lɛ (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu fɛsi luwiŋ be ŋɛŋ le be
daayɛ baa le be dzɔɔ kibele.
6 Jiso dza tee li bee le, “Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ mfi kii kishee ki
Bɛfarasii mɔɔ ki Bɛsadusii.”
7 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛchi be yeti li yi yi bee kii
fiee filu, be tiiti le, “Tiitɔɔ tefɛ chini ni kifɛ tɛ mɛɛŋ
baa ki bɛ kɛ bɛ kibele kɛ.”
8 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be yeti kii fi biee tee le, “Hooo
bɛniiŋ bɛ kimbeenchɛ kintɛŋ bani-i! Nɛ yeti li yi
yinɛ-ɛ nuuŋ kii kibele ki nɛ mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ kii la?
9 Nɛ kii yɛ biee kɛ ni? Nɛ kiimi yɛ tsée yi bibele
yi shiŋ yi bɛniiŋ tuu be ji bɛnchuki bɛtiinu yɛɛ ni?
Biŋkɛ bi nɛ tuu nɛ banchɛ tuu be bo bɛŋkaa bɛmɛ?
10 Nɛ kiimi yɛ tɛ tsée yi bibele yi mfomɛnyaaŋ yi
bɛniiŋ tuu be ji bɛnchuki bɛnɛɛ yɛɛ ni? Nɛ tuu nɛ
banchɛ biŋkɛ bi bo bɛŋkaa bɛmɛ?
11 Ɛ la fi fɛ, fi nɛ mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ le ntiiti yɛ nuuŋ kii
bibele kɛ? Ntiitɔɔ nuuŋ le nɛ dzɔɔ mfi kii kishee ki
Bɛfarasii bee Bɛsadusii.”
12 Si tɛ̀ kweŋgi lɛ be tɛ̀ kɛɛ le tiiti yɛ le be dzɔɔ mfi
nuuŋ kii kishee ki bɛ teti kibele lu kɛ, le tiitɔɔ nuuŋ
kii ntiifɛ wu Bɛfarasii bee Bɛsadusii.

Pita tɔchɛ le Jiso nuuŋ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jiso dza gɛɛŋ bo li kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu Kasaria
wu Filipi, dza bii li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u laa,
“Bɛniiŋ kweŋgi le Ŋwanɛwi nuuŋ noo?”
14 Be tuu li wuu le, “Bɛniiŋ bamu kweŋgi baa le ɛ
wɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ, bamu le Ɛlaja bamu kweŋgi le ɔ
nuuŋ Jeremaya bamu le ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wumu.”
15 Se bii li bee laa, “Beŋ kibɛɛ nɛ kweŋgi finɛ le
nnuuŋ noo?”
16 Simu Pita se tuu le, “Ɛ wɛ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀
kaachɛ ki nuuŋ Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, Nyɔ yi kɛmi ntsɛ.”
17 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Simu ŋwanɛ Jɔna, Nyɔ
bɔɔni yɛ wɛ, kifɛ fini nuuŋ yɛ wi wu bɔ wu tee wɛ
kɛ. Ɛ Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo wu tee wɛ.
18 Ntiitɔɔ li wɛ-ɛ le ɛ wɛ Pita,* ɛ li kimbaŋ kini-i li
ŋgii gwaŋ kintaashɛ ki bɛniiŋ beŋ bɛ kimbeenchɛ-
ɛ. Nuuŋ buŋga bu kwe-e tɛ shaanshɛ yih yi nlɛkɛ li
Nyɔ-ɔ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ kimbeenchɛ-ɛ yilu kɛ.
19 Ŋgii nyɛ biŋgwiyɛ bi bumfɔŋ bu liboo lɛ li wɛ-ɛ.
Fiee fi ɔ gii ɔ kaŋ laaŋkwiiŋ, kɛ bɛ gii bɛ kaŋ liboo tɛ.
Fiee fi ɔ gii ɔ fanchɛ laaŋkwiiŋ, kɛ bɛ gii bɛ fanchɛ
liboo tɛ.”
20 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tee lɛ, bɔsɛyi chiinsɛ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u le kiiŋ be ni mɔŋ be tee li wi-i le nuuŋ
Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ kɛ.

Jiso tee kii ŋwaani kwe yi gii kwi (Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Mbɛɛchɛ li mfi wɛɛ, Jiso bɛchi tiiti li bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu-u le kɛmi le gɛɛŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ, gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ
bumfa le ŋge li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ li bɛ bɛte
muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi

* **16:18** Bukooŋ bu Pita buni nuuŋ le, “Tɛtɛ”.

bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ. Bɛ gii bɛ wo wu, ke jo ka taa kaari bo li
kwe-e.
22 Pita dzɔ wu bee wu cheekiyi. Bɛchi wami wu
li fiee filu, tiiti le, "Taa, Nyɔ leesɛ! Fini fiee nuuŋ tɛ
naa ka bɛ wɛ kɛ."
23 Jiso fiiki yi tee li Pita le, "Dza mi lɛjiŋ Sataŋ! Ɔ
baŋgɔɔ mi bu baŋgɛ kifɛ ɔ ŋiŋgi yɛ biee si Nyɔ kɛ. Ɔ
ŋiŋgɔɔ si wiwoŋ."
24 Si Jiso tɛ̀ kweeŋ lɛ, tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-
u le, "Ɛ wi wɛki le ni nuuŋ wi wɛŋ wu kintutu, kɛ
kɛmɔɔ le faaŋ yi yee, too kintaaŋ kee ni biki mi.
25 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi wu bachi yi yee kii ni lɛɛ yi kɛ gii
lɛɛ yi. Se nuuŋ le, wi wu lɛɛ yi yee kii mi kɛ gii kɛmɛ
yi.
26 Ɛ bɛ banchɛ nshɛ yini chichi, bɛ nyɛ li wi-i wu
ji, se wu tuu wu lɛɛ ntsɛ we, mbeŋ wulu ni nuuŋ la?
Fiee fiɛɛ lu fi wi nuuŋ kosɛ bɛ fiana yee ni?
27 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le Ŋwanɛwi gii bɛ bɛ bɛnchindaa
bee li bunɔŋa bu Tee lɛ, sooŋ wi kwikwi li fiee fi
mwɛ fɛ-ɛ.
28 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le bɛniiŋ bamu lemi baa fɛni
bɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa woo kintsi ki kwe-e fuki fɛ be ŋɛŋ si
Ŋwanɛwi bɛɛ bɛ bumfɔŋ bwee nsiŋ kɛ."

17

Jiso doonchɛ bunɔŋa bwee bu tɛ̀ kɛmi liboo
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Le jo ka busɔɔ, Jiso dzɔ Pita bee Jeeŋ mɔɔ Jɔɔŋ
wu ŋwaani Jeeŋ, bee be yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ wumu wu
ŋgweeŋ li, be nuuŋ fe be be.
2 Be dza be ŋɛŋ si mfisɛ yee fiiki lɛ be lii, bushi
bwee miɛŋini si jobɛ, ndú yee nɛɛŋ yi miɛŋini ni
mwamwamwa.

3 Fi se ka le Mɔɔsɛ bee Ɛlaja tɛ̀ dza be busɛ fe, be
tiiti biee bɛ Jiso.
4 Pita se dza taa tee li Jiso le, “Taa, fi dzɔɔŋ fiɛɛ
si tɛ baa fɛni ni. Ɔɔ kɔŋgisi lɔɔ, ŋgwaŋ bigɔɔnu fɛni
bitɛɛtu, kimu ni ki nuuŋ ko, kimu ki Mɔɔsɛ-ɛ, kimu
ki Ɛlaja-a.”
5 Nɛɛ si tɛ̀ gii mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, fi se ka le kikuŋ ki
ncherere tɛ̀ dza ki shee ki baanyɛ be, jɛ yɔ li kikuŋ
kilu-u le, “Wuni nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ, nuuŋ shɛ́ŋ yɛŋ.
Ŋ'wuki bujɔŋ bɛ wu ŋge. Nɛ wuki yɛɛŋ nuuŋ li wuu.”
6 Le bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u woo jɛ yilu be chɛŋ be
kɛɛti, be we be toŋ mɛnshi mɛ bee fɛkwiiŋ.
7 Jiso se gɛɛŋ konchɛ li bee tee le, “Dza yɛɛŋ we.
Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi kɛ.”
8 Le be tsaaki lii liwe be ti mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛɛŋ wi wumu
kɛ, be ŋɛŋ nuuŋ Jiso kwaa.
9 Le be dza li ŋkumɛ wulu-u be ni be beki, Jiso
chiinsɛ li bee le, “Kiiŋ nɛ ni tee fiee fi lii yinɛ bee
yi ŋɛŋ li wi-i, fuki fɛ Ŋwanɛwi bo li kwe-e nsiŋ kɛ.”
10 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bii li wuu laa, “Fi geeŋ
fi bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi kweŋgi le Ɛlaja kɛmi le naa
saa bɛ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ se bɛ le?”
11 Jiso tuu le, “Fi fiɛɛ chɛɛŋ le Ɛlaja kɛmi le naa saa
bɛ nachɛ biee bichu.
12 Se nuuŋ le, ntee beŋ le Ɛlaja bɛɛɔ kituŋ bɛ se
mɛɛŋ baa ki kɛɛ kɛ wu kɛ, be tuu be feti fiee fi be
kɔŋgisi bɛ wu. Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Ŋwanɛwi gii naa ŋɛŋ ŋgɛ li
tsaŋ yi bee.”
13 Si tɛ̀ tee lɛ, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu biee be kɛɛ le
tiitɔɔ nuuŋ kii Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ.

Jiso wɔnchɛ ŋwaŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ wii kika (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Le Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɔɔ be fɛsi fɛ
kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ. Wi wumu dza bɛ toŋ
núŋ li Jiso-o limfwe, tee li wuu le,
15 “Taa, kɔɔ nshiiŋ li ŋwanɛŋ wu wii kika wuni-i,
ŋiŋgɔɔ ŋgɛ ŋge. Ti dzɛti wii fɛtaaŋ, ɛ wu dza tuu we
li dzɔɔ.
16 Mbee mbɛ bɛ wu fɛ bɔɔŋ bo bɛ kintutu-u le be
wɔnchɛ wu, be mɔŋ nsiŋ.”
17 Le Jiso woo lɛ tee le, “Hooo! Kiŋgɔkɛ ki lɔɔlɔɔ
ki mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ kini. Ŋgii nuuŋ
tɛɛbeŋ ŋgɛɛŋ mbo buŋ? Ŋgii ŋkaŋ shéŋ bɛ beŋ ŋgɛɛŋ
mbo buŋ? Bɛ yɛɛŋ bɛ ŋwaŋ wulu fɛni nɛ nyɛ li mi-i.”
18 Be bɛ bɛ wu, Jiso waŋ ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ li ŋwaŋ wulu-u bo, biee tɛmi mfwaa mumk-
paŋ dududu.
19 Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u dza be gɛɛŋ fɛ wuu
lɛjiŋ lɛjiŋ, be bii li wuu laa, “Fi geeŋ fi tɛ bee tɛ mɔŋ
le tɛ buu ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi wulu nsiŋ?”
20 Tuu li bee le, “Fi fiɛɛ lɛ kifɛ kimbeenchɛ kinɛ
sendɛ. Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, bee le nɛ kɛmɛ kim-
beenchɛ ki nuuŋ si shaŋ yi finsoo,* nɛ nuuŋ nɛ tee
li ŋkumɛ wuni le dza fɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ leŋ fɛɛ, biee dza,
fiee tɛ nuuŋ lu fi nuuŋ fi yaa beŋ kɛ.”
21 [Se nuuŋ le, ŋwaani wuni ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi nuuŋ
wi tɛ buu wu fuki fɛ mwɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, jiti biee bijɛ
nsiŋ kɛ.]†

Jiso tuu tee kii ŋwaani kwe yi gii naa kwi (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

---

* **17:20** Finsoo fini nuuŋ lɛ jɛ́ yi bara le: “Mustard”. † **17:21** Se nuuŋ le biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ tsɛɛ jɛ Nyɔ le kɛmi yɛ kiŋkɛ kini le kɛ.

22 Si Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u tɛ̀ banchɛ
Galilii lɛ, tee li bee le, "Bɛ gii bɛ kabɛ Ŋwanɛwi li tsaŋ
yi bɛniiŋ li,
23 be wo wu, ke bo jo taa, bo li kwe-e." Le be woo
lɛ, yi bee be ŋge.

Kii kiŋwaati ki sofɛ li yih yi muntofi

24 Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u gɛɛŋ be bo
Kapanuŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati ki li yih yi
muntofi-i bɛ be ŋɛŋ Pita be sɔɔsɛ laa, "Wi wu ntiifɛ
wunɛ wuni ti suuti nɛɛ kiŋwaati ki li yih yi muntofi-
i ni?"‡
25 Beŋ le, "Iiŋ." Le Pita to fɛkuuŋ, Jiso se shiiki
fiee filu fɛkwiiŋ, bii li wuu laa, "Simu, ɔ ŋɛŋ fio le
la? Bɛmfɔŋ bɛ laaŋkwiiŋ bani shiiŋ be fii kiŋwaati
mɔɔ kichorɛ nuuŋ li ba-aŋ? Be ti shiiŋ be fii nuuŋ
li bɔɔŋ bɛ bee mɔɔ li mfoŋ le?"
26 Pita tuu le, "Bɛ ti shiiŋ bɛ fii nuuŋ li mfoŋ." Jiso
se tee li wuu le, "Ɛ nuuŋ lɛ kɛ bɔɔŋ bɛɛŋku-u kɛmi yɛ
le be ni be suuti kɛ.
27 Se nuuŋ le, kii tɛ ni tiŋgi-i shéŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛlu
siŋ, gɛnɛ ɔ lɔŋ ŋgwe lɛ libɛ-ɛ, nsuuŋ yi ɔ saa ɔ kɔɔ,
ɔ gwiyɛ kimfimɛ ki yi-i, ɔ gii ɔ ŋɛŋ siri wu kwa le, ɔ
buu wu ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ nyɛ li bee le ɔ sooɔ kiŋwaati ki tɛɛbeŋ
lu."

18

Wi wu ko lɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo li
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Le ni nuuŋ li mfi wulu-u, bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso-o bɛ
kintutu bɛ be bii li wuu laa, "Ɛ ŋwaani wi wu la wu
ko ŋge lɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo li?"

‡ **17:24** Kiŋwaati ki sofɛ kini tɛ̀ nuuŋ si kiŋgatɛ ki kinsomfu wi wu nimɛ lu li jobɛ.

2 Jiso teeŋ ŋwaŋ wu bwi leeki lɛ bee lɛnti,
3 tee le, “Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ nɛ mɛɛŋ ki fiiki kɛ le
nɛ to si bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi kɛ, nɛ tɛ naa le nɛ lɛ lɛ bumfɔŋ
bu liboo li kɛ.
4 Wi wu shiiki yi yee si ŋwaŋ wuni, ɛ wu wu gii
naa nuuŋ wi wu ko lɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo li.
5 Ɛ wi fi ŋwaŋ si wuni kii mi, kɛ mwɛ fiiɔ tɛ nuuŋ
mi.”

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Se nuuŋ le ɛ wi fɛ ŋwaŋ mumkpaŋ li kintutu
ki bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi bɛ gɛɛ shéŋ li mi-i bani we li bibifi-i,
kɛ fi dzɔɔŋ fiɛɛ le wɛɛ wi, bɛ shiiŋɛ jeni chi nɔŋa wu
lɛwe, bɛ lɔŋ wu shee seri fɛ kindundu fɛkwiiŋ.
7 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ li nshɛ yini-i, kifɛ
biee bi teeki le bɛniiŋ ni be feti biee bibifi biɛɛ lu.
Biee bini kɛmi le bi ni bi nuuŋ lu, se nuuŋ le ŋgɛ wu
nyɔŋa wɛ li wi wu bɛɛ bɛ biee bilu.
8 Bɛdɛɛni ɛ kibɛnɛ ko mɔɔ nuuŋ kikaa ko feti le ɔ
ni ɔ feti biee bibifi, ɔ sondɛ kibɛnɛ kilu kɛ kikaa kilu
ɔ too. Fi dzɔɔŋ le ɔ lɛ li ntsɛ wu kimakɛ bɛ kibɛnɛ kɛ
kikaa kiŋkɔsi, yɛki le ɔ kɛmɛ bibɛnu bichu bɛ bikaa
bichu bɛ dzɔɔ wɛ bɛ lɔŋ fɛ wi wu kimakɛ-ɛ.
9 Ɛ lisi cho feti le ɔ ni ɔ feti biee bibifi, ɔ buu lisi
chilu ɔ too. Fi dzɔɔŋ le ɔ lɛ lɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ-ɛ bɛ lisi
chimumkpaŋ, yɛki le ɔ kɛmɛ lii chichi, bɛ lɔŋ wɛ fɛ
wi wu kimakɛ-ɛ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii nshɔɔŋ yi tɛ̀ la
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ŋɛŋ yɛɛŋ le kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ dzeti wumu li bɔɔŋ
bɛ bɛntɛŋ bɛntɛŋ bani fɛkwiiŋ kɛ. Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ
le bɛnchindaa bɛ bee shiiŋ baa lɛ Baa wɛŋ lii mfi
kwi liboo, be ŋiŋgi bushi bu Baa wɛŋ mfi kwi be
bichi lɛ bɔɔŋ bani-i

11 [Ŋwanɛwi tɛ̀ bɛ nuuŋ le soo bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ saa be
la.]*
12 Nɛ beechi le la? Ɛ wi kɛmi nshɔ́ɔŋ gwii, yi-
mumkpaŋ la li yi-i linti, gii le ki saa kɛ le chinɛ yi
gwii mfomɛyoofi ntsɔ mfomɛyoofi yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ, le
gɛɛŋ gɔɔŋ nshɔɔŋ yimumkpaŋ yi la yilu ni?
13 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ wu gɔɔŋ wu ŋɛŋ, woo
bujɔŋ bɛ nshɔɔŋ yimumkpaŋ yilu yɛki yi gwii
mfomɛyoofi ntsɔ mfomɛyoofi yi mɛɛŋ ki laa kɛ yɛɛ.
14 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo kɔŋgisi yɛ
le wi mumkpaŋ li bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi bani-i le la kɛ.

Si nuuŋ wi bee ŋwaani nachɛ biee fɛ ntaakɛ nuuŋ lu

15 Ɛ ŋwaana fɛ fiee fi bifi li wɛ-ɛ, ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ ŋɛŋ wu
ɔ doonchɛ bubiɛɛ bwee li wuu nɛɛ wu beŋ bɛfɛ. Ɛ
wu woo fiee fiɔ tee, kɛ ɔ kaarɔɔ ɔ tuu ŋwaana li wɛ-ɛ
bwiŋ.
16 Ɛ mɛɛŋ ki woo kɛ fiee fiɔ tee kɛ, ɔ dzɔ wi
mumkpaŋ kɛ bɛfɛ nɛɛ be kaari nɛ gɛɛŋ fɛ wuu, le
n'yɔru kwikwi kɛmɛ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ kɛ bɛtɛɛtu bɛ lemi
lɛ nsa wulu-u lɛjiŋ.
17 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ wu faaŋ le wuki yɛ fiee fi nɛ tiiti
kɛ, ɔ se dzɔ dɛɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ bɛ fi li kintaashɛ ki bɛniiŋ
bɛ kimbeenchɛ-ɛ. Ɛ wu tuu wu faaŋ le wuki yɛ li
kintaashɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ kimbeenchɛ-ɛ kɛ, ɔ dzɔ wu si
wi wu ti kii yɛ Nyɔ kɛ, kɛ si wi wu kundi kiŋwaati.
18 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le fiee fi nɛ gii nɛ kaŋ laaŋkwiiŋ
fiɛɛ, ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ kaŋ liboo kituŋ, fiee fi nɛ gii nɛ fanchɛ
laaŋkwiiŋ fiɛɛ, ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ fanchɛ liboo kituŋ.

* **18:11** Se nuuŋ le biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ tsɛɛ jɛ Nyɔ le kɛmiyɛ kiŋkɛ kini kɛ.

19 Nse ntuuɔ ntiiti li be-eŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ
lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti beŋ li fiee li laaŋkwiiŋ, be lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ,
kɛ Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo gii fɛ fi li bee.
20 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le, fɛ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ kɛ bɛtɛɛtu taashɛ li
bukooŋ bweŋ, kɛ mi ŋ'we li bee linti."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu fiɔɔ wu ti keeti yɛ nshiiŋ kɛ

21 Pita kiiŋgi bii li Jiso laa, "Taa, ɛ kiŋga kimɛ
ki ŋwaanɛŋ nuuŋ fɛ biee bibifi li mi-i, mfeeki wu?
Nuuŋ gɛɛŋ bo si kiŋga mfomɛnyaaŋ ni?"
22 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, "Nnuuŋ ntɛ ntee wɛ le ɛ
kiŋga mfomɛnyaaŋ kwaa kɛ. Nuuŋ ɔ feeki kiŋga
gwii mfomɛnyaaŋ ntsɔ mfomɛnyaaŋ.
23 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si nuuŋ bɛ maa bumfɔŋ bu liboo bɛ
mfɔŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ wɛki le nachɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ
nimɛ kii kwa wee wu tɛ̀ kiri li tsaŋ yi bee.
24 Si tɛ̀ bɛchi le ni tɛɛti lɛ, be bɛ bɛ wi wumu wu
fiɔɔ ye tɛ nuuŋ bɛnchuki yoofi.
25 Si yi tɛ̀ yaa wu soŋu lɛ, mfɔŋ wulu se tee le bɛ
dzɔɔ wu bee kwɛsi mɔɔ bɔɔŋ mɔɔ biee biee bichu bɛ
kabɛ bɛ bɛ kwa wulu bɛ sooŋ fiɔɔ ye lu.
26 Si mfɔŋ wulu tɛ̀ tee lɛ, wi wulu toŋ núŋ wu
limfwe sooŋ bɔ li wuu tee le, 'Taa, kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi,
ŋgii nsooŋ wɛ fiee fichu.'
27 Nshiiŋ fɛ te kikoo we chinɛ li wuu daayɛ lɛ fiɔɔ
yilu.
28 Se nuuŋ le, wi wɛ kibɛɛ bo le ni giiŋgi, gɛɛŋ
chiiŋ wi wumu wu bee be tɛ̀ nindi li mfɔŋ wɛ-ɛ, ɛ
tɛ̀ gii kɛmi wu fiɔɔ babi wu kwa mumkpaŋ.† Biee
cha wu fɛ we tee le, 'Soŋɛ fiɔɔ ya.'

† **18:28** Babi wu kwa wuni tɛ nuuŋ lɛ jɛ́ yi bɛ Grik nɛɛ si bɛdanali gwii.

29 Wi wu nimɛ wulu se toŋ tɛ núŋ wu limfwe, lɛkɛ
wu tee le, ‘Kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi, ŋgii nsooŋ fiɔɔ ya.’
30 Faaŋ, dzɔ wu gɛɛŋ bɛŋɛ wu li yih yi ncha-a le ni
nuuŋ lu nsiiŋ fɛ wu sooŋ fiɔɔ ye.
31 Bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ bee be tɛ̀ nindi ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka, fi
fieeŋgi be ŋge. Be gɛɛŋ be tee fiee fichu fi bee fi ka
li mfɔŋ wɛ-ɛ.
32 Mfɔŋ sɔɔmi wu, tee li wuu le, ‘Ɛ wɛ wi wu bifi.
Mbee ndaayɛ lɛ ya fiɔɔ li chichi kifɛ ɔ bee ɔ sooŋ bɔ
li mi-i.
33 Bee nuuŋ ɔ kɔɔ tɛ nshiiŋ bɛ wi wulu nɛɛ si mbee
ŋkɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ wɛ tɛ’
34 Shéŋ tɔnyɛ mfɔŋ, nyɛ wu le bɛ fa wu li yih yi
ncha-a, bɛ ni bɛ ŋ'wɛki bɛ wu gɛɛŋ bo fɛ wu naa wu
sooŋ fiɔɔ ye chichi.
35 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Baa wɛŋ wu nuuŋ liboo gii fɛ bɛ beŋ
bɛchu, fɛ wi mɛɛŋ ki feeki kɛ bɛ shéŋ yee chichi li
fiee fi bifi-i fi ŋwaani tuu fɛ li wuu kɛ.”

19

Ntiifɛ kii ŋkoŋu bɛ kwɛɛŋ
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Le Jiso tee biee bini mɛɛshi, dza lɛ kimbɛ ki
kwɛɛŋ wu Galilii, lenchi gɛɛŋ Judiya liwiŋ li kimbɛ
ki Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ.
2 Le gɛɛŋ lɛ, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ banchɛ ki biki wu,
wɔnchɛ be bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ gendi fe.

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

3 Bɛfarasii dza be bɛ lɛ wuu le be mɔnchɛ wu, be
bii li wuu laa, “Nchi beenchi le wi nuuŋ kooŋ bɛ
kwɛsi kii fiee fimu, mɔɔ nuuŋ fi la le ni?”

4 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Nɛ mɛɛŋ baa saa ki teeŋ kɛ
fiee fi bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ le, ‘Fɛ mbɛɛchɛ, wi wu tɛ̀ tɔŋ bɛniiŋ
tɛ̀ tɔŋ le be ni be nuuŋ nɛɛ nyuŋ bee kwɛɛŋ ni?’
5 Tɛ̀ tɔŋ be, tee le, ‘Ɛ kii fini fi nyuŋ gii naa
shɛ tee bee ni, taashɛ bee kwɛsi, be bɛfɛ se to wi
mumkpaŋ.’
6 Bɛdɛɛni, be mɛɛŋ yɛ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ kɛ, be to baa wi
mumkpaŋ. Fi se fiɛɛ le, fiee fi Nyɔ taashɛ, kiiŋ wi ni
mɔŋ ŋgatinɛ kɛ.”
7 Bɛniiŋ bɛlu se tuu be bii li Jiso laa, “Se nuuŋ kii
la fi Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ tee le wi nuuŋ tsɛɛ kiŋwaati nyɛ li kwɛsi
ki doonchi le wu kooŋɔ bɛ wu, se kooŋ wu le?”
8 Jiso tuu le, “Fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ kii bikoo binɛ bi tɛɛmɛ
bi Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛ le wi nuuŋ kooŋ bɛ kwɛsi. Se nuuŋ
le, ɛ lɛɛ si fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ fɛmbɛɛchɛ-ɛ kɛ.
9 Ntiitɔɔ fieŋ li be-eŋ le, ɛ wi kooŋ bɛ kwɛsi nuuŋ
yɛ kii le wu kɔɔ ɔ kwɛɛŋ wulu bɛ nyuŋ wumu kɛ, ɛ
wu dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wumu, kɛ wu giŋɔ bɛ kwɛɛ wi.”
10 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u woo fini, be tee
li wuu le, “Ɛ fini nuuŋ kii nyuŋ bee kwɛɛŋ lɛ, kɛ fi
dzɔɔŋ le wi ba fi mwɛɛ kwerɛ, tɛ dzɔ kwɛɛŋ kɛ.”
11 Jiso se tee li bee le, “Se nuuŋ le ɛ wi kwikwi
wu nuuŋ beŋ fini fiee kɛ. Ɛ nɛɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Nyɔ fɛ le
be beŋ kwaa.
12 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le bɛniiŋ bamu baa lu bɛ kɛmi yɛ
mbeechɛ kii kwɛɛŋ kɛ, fi fiɛɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ be be nuuŋ.
Bamu se baa lɛ, nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ fɛ be bɔ le be ni be
nuuŋ lɛ. Bamu baa tɛ fi bee lɛ, nuuŋ be bɛ fɛ bɛ yi
yi bee le be ni be nuuŋ lɛ, kii bumfɔŋ bu liboo. Wi
wu nuuŋ beŋ fini mwɛ beŋ.”

Jiso tiiŋ mwɛ li bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi-i

13 Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ dza be bɛɛ bɛ bɔɔŋ lɛ Jiso-o le koŋ li
bee, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u wami be.
14 Jiso se tee fiee le, “Gɛɛ yɛɛŋ bɔɔŋ bɛlu ni be bɛɛ
lɛ mi-i. Nɛ loosɛ kɛ be kɛ, kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ
li bɛniiŋ si bani-i.”
15 Le tee lɛ, tiiŋ mwɛ li bee, dza giiŋgi.

Jiso bee wi wu biee
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Fi se ka le wumu tɛ̀ dza bɛ lɛ Jiso-o, bii li wuu
laa, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, fiee fi dzeeŋ fi nnuuŋ mfɛ nse
ŋkɛmɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ nuuŋ la?”
17 Jiso bii li wuu laa, “Ɔ biiti mi kii fiee fi dzeeŋ kii
la? Wi wu dzeeŋ wɛ lu mumkpaŋ kwaa. Ɔɔ wɛki le
ɔ naa ɔ kɛmɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ, ɔ kiri bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ.”
18 Wi wulu se bii li Jiso laa, “Bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ
nuuŋ bɛ la?” Jiso tuu li wuu le, “Ɔ wo kɛ wi kɛ, ɔ
giŋ kɛ bɛ kwɛɛ wi kɛ, ɔ yi kɛ biee kɛ, ɔ leŋ kɛ lɛ nsa
wu binsɛɛ lɛ lɛjiŋ kɛ,
19 ɔ guundi chaa bee na, mɔɔ le, ɔ ni ɔ kɔŋgisi
ŋwaana siɔ kɔŋgisi yi ya.”
20 Sɔɔnɛ wi wulu tuu tee li wuu le, “Ntɛ̀ ŋkiri
bɛnchi bani bɛchu. Ɛ la fi se shɛ?”
21 Jiso tuu li wuu le, “Ɔɔ wɛki le ɔ ni ɔ nuuŋ wi wu
dzeeŋ, ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ kabɛ biee bi ɔ kɛmi bichu, ɔ gachɛ
kwa wulu li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ, ɔ se kɛmɛ bulofu
liboo. Ɔɔ fɛ lɛ ɔ se bɛ ɔ ni ɔ biki mi.”
22 Le sɔɔnɛ wi wulu woo lɛ, dza giiŋgi nshiiŋ
nshiiŋ, kifɛ tɛ̀ gii kɛmi kwa ŋge.
23 Jiso se tuu tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, “Ntee
beŋ chɛɛŋ le, fi tɛɛmi fɛ wi wu kwa nuuŋ lɛ li
bumfɔŋ bu liboo li.

24 Ntuu ntee beŋ tɛ le, fi nuuŋ tsɛkɛ fɛ kamɛɛ
nuuŋ lɛ lɛ fiooŋ yi nsara, yɛki fɛ wi wu kwa nuuŋ lɛ
li bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ."*
25 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u woo fini, wa tɛ be
ŋge. Be bii laa, "Ɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ, ɛ noo wu se gii bo lu?"
26 Jiso bichɛ be ni, tee li bee le, "Fi tɛɛmi nuuŋ bɛ
wiwoŋ, bɛ Nyɔ fiee nuuŋ yɛ lu fi nuuŋ fi yaa yi kɛ."
27 Pita tee li wuu le, "Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, tɛ shɛ baa biee
bichu tɛ biki wɛ. Tɛ gii tɛ kɛmɛ la?"
28 Jiso tee li bee le, "Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, mfi wu
Ŋwanɛwi gii naa shee li kabara we wu bunɔŋa, li
kwɛɛŋ wu fwɛ-ɛŋ, beŋ bani bɛ biki mi, nɛ gii nɛ naa
nɛ shee tɛ li bɛkabara yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ, nɛ ni nɛ sɛki
bini bi Isɛlɛɛ bi yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛɛtu biɛɛ.
29 Wi kwi wu chinɛ la we, mɔɔ bɛŋwaani, bɛ dzɛ́mi
yee, mɔɔ nuuŋ tee, mɔɔ nuuŋ ni, mɔɔ nuuŋ bɔɔŋ
bee, kɛ yɛ́h yee, kii mi, gii kɛmɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ biee kiŋga
gwii yɛki si tɛ̀ saa kɛmi. Se kɛmɛ tɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ.
30 Se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ ŋge bɛ nuuŋ limfwe dɛɛni gii
be nuuŋ lɛjiŋ, bɛ ŋge bɛ nuuŋ lɛjiŋ dɛɛni to limfwe."

20

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu tɛ̀ dzɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ gɛɛ liwɛ

1 Jiso tuu tee le, "Bumfɔŋ bu liboo bwɛɛ si te la
wumu wu tɛ̀ dza taantaaŋ le gɛɛŋ dzɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ
nimɛ-ɛ gɛɛ li wɛ wee li.
2 Si tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ be lɛ, bee be nachɛ le gii sooŋ be
nchuki nchuki li jobɛ-ɛ.* Se tuumi be, be gɛɛŋ be
nindi li wuu wɛ.

---

* **19:24** Kikuŋ kini bɛ teenyɛ ki lɛ jɛ yi bala le: "camel". * **20:2** Nchuki wuni nuuŋ lɛ jɛ̀ yi Grik le danali nuuŋ kwa wu bɛ tɛ̀ suundi wi lu li jobɛ.

3 Le ni nuuŋ si jobɛ bikaa mfomɛyoofi lɛ, bo gɛɛŋ
ŋɛŋ bɛniiŋ bamu si be lemi fɛ waŋ li yee li.
4 Tee li bee le, ‘Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ tɛ nɛ niŋ li mi-i wɛ, ŋgii
nsooŋ beŋ fiee fi kɔchɛ.’ Be biee be gɛɛŋ.
5 Le tuu bo nɛɛ si fɛnshaaŋ tsoo, fɛ nɛɛ lɛ, le gɛɛŋ
bo nɛɛ tɛ si jobɛ bikaa bitɛɛtu lɛ, ka tuu dzɔ bɛniiŋ
bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bamu.
6 Le tuu ni nuuŋ si jobɛ bikaa bitiinu lɛ fɛmfo-o
lɛ, ka bo gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ bɛniiŋ bamu be ŋgɛɛshi fɛ waŋ
mfɛru fiee nsiŋ. Bii li bee laa, ‘Ɛ la fi nɛ bɛɛ nɛ shiiti
nɛ ŋgɛɛshi fɛni jobɛ chichu li yee li ni?’
7 Be tuu le, ‘kifɛ wi mɛɛŋɔ ki dzɔ kɛ bee li nimɛ-ɛ
kɛ.’ Se tee li bee le, ‘Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ tɛ nɛ ni nɛ nindi li mi-i
wɛ.’

8 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ fɛmfo-o, te wɛ wulu bɛ tee li te
kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ wɛ le teeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ
nimɛ-ɛ baa, nsooŋ be, bɛchi nsomfu nuuŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ dzɔ lɛjiŋ, gɛɛŋ mɛɛshi bɛ bɛ ŋkosi.
9 Se bɛchi suundi be. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ dzɔ li nimɛ-ɛ
jobɛ bikaa bitiinu bɛ, sooŋ be nchuki nchuki.
10 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ saa dzɔ baa tɛ̀ beechi le gii sooŋ
be yaa bamu baa. Se nuuŋ le, tɛ̀ tuu sooŋ nɛɛ be
nchuki nchuki.
11 Le be fi kinsomfu kibee, be bɛchi be ŋunyi te la
wɛ,
12 be tiiti le, ‘Bɛniiŋ bani ɔ bee ɔ dzɔ be lɛjiŋ be niŋ
baa kikaa ki mfi kimumkpaŋ kwaa, ɔ se tuu ɔ sooŋ
tɛɛ be yɛɛŋ, nuuŋ bee tɛ be tɛ shi tɛ fieŋgi bɛ nimɛ
jobɛ kimbiri, wiiŋ bɛndi bee fɛ fa.’
13 Te wɛ wulu tuu li wi wu be wumu le, ‘Sinɛŋ,
mɛɛŋɔ mfɛ kɛ bubiɛɛ li wɛ-ɛ kɛ. Tɛ be tɛ nachɛ nɛɛ
nimɛ chini li nchuki-i ni?

14 Dzɔɔ kinsomfu ko ɔ ni ɔ giiŋgi. Ɛ mi wu ŋkɔɔŋgi
le nsooŋ wi wu lɛjiŋ yɛɛŋ si mi nsooŋ wɛ.
15 Ŋkɛmi nɛɛ buŋga bu fɛrɛ fiee fi ŋkɔŋgisi bɛ fiee fi
nuuŋ nɛɛ fieŋ ni? Mɔɔ ɔ feti bukaaŋ kifɛ mi ŋgwiyɔɔ
tsáŋ yɛŋ li bɛniiŋ li le?' "
16 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tee lɛ, biee mɛɛshi le, "Ɛ lɛ si bɛniiŋ bɛ
nuuŋ lɛjiŋ dɛɛni gii be to limfwe, bɛ nuuŋ limfwe
se to bɛ lɛjiŋ."

Jiso tuu tee kii ŋwaani kwe yi gii kwi (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Le Jiso ni yɛki Jɛrosalɛŋ le bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa bo lɛ dze, teeŋ be
bee be cheekiyi, se tee li bee le,
18 "Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, tɛɛbeŋ yɛki baa tɛ giiŋgi
Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛ gii bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ nyɛ Ŋwanɛwi li tsaŋ yi
bɛte muntofi-i bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, bɛ saa wu bɛ sondɛ le be wo wu,
19 bɛ biee bɛ nyɛ wu li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ
Bɛjuu kɛɛ, be ni be kwɛrisi wu, be fiaamfiɛ wu bɛ
muŋwaaŋ, bɛ taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li kwi, ke bo jo taa
Nyɔ kaari yi buu wu li kwe-e."

Ni Jɔɔŋ bee Jeeŋ lɛkɛ kii kintindɛ ki bɔɔŋ bee lɛ li Jiso-o (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ni bɔɔŋ bɛ Dzɛbɛdii tɛ̀ dza bɛ lɛ Jiso bee bɔɔŋ
bee, toŋ núŋ wu limfwe le lɛkɛ fiee.
21 Jiso bii li wuu laa, "Ɔ wɛki nuuŋ la?" Se tee li
wuu le, "Kaachɛ le ke mfi wu ɔ sɛki bumfɔŋ bwo,
bɔɔŋ beŋ bɛ bɛfɛ bani shee li wɛ-ɛ lichiŋ, wumu lɛ
kibɛnɛ ko ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ, wumu lɛ ki kimɛsɛ-ɛ."

22 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso tuu li bɔɔŋ bɛlu le, “Nɛ kii yɛ
fiee fi nɛ biiti kɛ. Nuuŋ nɛ woŋ fika fi ŋgɛ-ɛ fi ŋgii
ŋ'woŋ fini ni?” Be tuu le, “Tɛ nuuŋ tɛ woŋ.”
23 Tee li bee le, “Cheɛŋ nɛ gii nɛ woŋ fika fieŋ.
Se nuuŋ le nshewu lɛ kibɛnɛ keŋ ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ bɛ ki
kimɛsɛ nuuŋ yɛ kintsii keŋ le nyɛ li be-eŋ kɛ. Bintsii
bilu nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ Baa wɛŋ nachɛ wu gɛɛ li bee.”
24 Le kiŋkɛ ki bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u bɛ Jiso bɛ yoofi
baa woo kii fiee filu lɛ, shéŋ tɔnyɛ be bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ bɛfɛ
bɛlu.
25 Jiso se teeŋ be bɛchu, be bɛ tee li bee le, “Nɛ kii
yɛ le bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki bitoŋ ti shiiti li bɛniiŋ bɛ bee,
bɛniiŋ bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bee doonchi buŋga lɛ bee
lɛ we ni?
26 Dɛɛni fiee fini kɛmi yɛ le fi nuuŋ lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti
kɛ. Wi wu wɛki le ni nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa li be-eŋ linti
kɛmɔɔ le ni nuuŋ wi wu nindi li be-eŋ.
27 Wi wu wɛki le ni nuuŋ wi wu limfwe li be-eŋ
linti, kɛ mwɛ kɛmɔɔ le ni nuuŋ mfwa wunɛ.
28 Fi fiɛɛ yɛɛŋ le, Ŋwanɛwi tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki bɛ kɛ le bɛniiŋ
ni be nindi li wuu kɛ. Tɛ̀ bɛ nuuŋ le niŋ li bɛniiŋ li,
nyɛ ntsɛ we le ya bɛniiŋ ŋge li kwe-e.”

Jiso gwiyɛ lii yi binyɛɛ bifɛ
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Le Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u gɛɛŋ be ni be
kɛti Jɛriko, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ banchɛ ki biki wu
lɛjiŋ.
30 Fi se ka le binyɛɛ bimu bifɛ, nuuŋ buniŋ bɛ tɛ̀
bɛɛ be shiiti li ŋgemɛ yi dze-e, nuuŋ ɛ be woo le Jiso
yɛkɔɔ, be bɛchi be dzɛŋgi be tiiti le, “Taa, Ŋwanɛ kini
ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i, kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ bee.”

31 Kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kɛɛ se wami be ki tiiti le
shee yɛɛŋ nshiiŋ. Se nuuŋ le be tuu be wɛndi be
giiŋgi bu limfwe le, “Taa, Ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi
kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ bee.”
32 Jiso biee leŋ, teeŋ be, be bɛ, bii li bee laa, “Nɛ
wɛki le mfɛ la li be-eŋ?”
33 Be tuu le, “Taa, fɛrɛ le lii yisɛŋ gwiyɛ.”
34 Nshiiŋ kɔɔ Jiso, koŋ li lii yi bee. Mfwaa mumk-
paŋ be ŋɛŋ biee, be dza be biki Jiso.

21

Jiso lɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ si Mfɔŋ
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jɔɔŋ 12:12-19)

1 Le Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u ni be fɛɛshi
Jɛrosalɛŋ ɛ be bo li kitoŋ ki Bɛtfaj ki nuuŋ li Ŋkumɛ
wu Biti bi Oli-if, biee toŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bamu
bɛfɛ,
2 tee li bee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ li kitoŋ ki limfwe kɛɛ. Ɛ
nɛ gɛɛŋ, nɛ ŋɛŋ ni sɔmbwaa ɛ bɛ gerɛ, ŋwani nuuŋ li
wuu lichiŋ, nɛ fanchɛ, nɛ bɛ mi bɛ wu.
3 Ɛ wi bii fiee li be-eŋ, nɛ tuu li wuu le Te Kikoo
wɛkɔɔ wu, kɛ gii chinɛ le nɛ bɛ bɛ wu.”
4 Fini tɛ̀ ka lɛ le fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ
wumu tɛ̀ tee, tiiti le,
5 “Tee li kitoŋ ki Sayɔŋ* le.
‘Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, Mfɔŋ wunɛ bɛɛɔ lɛ be-eŋ.
Wu shiikɔɔ yi yee fɛkwiiŋ,
wu beeŋɔ lɛ sɔmbwaa li lɛwe, nuuŋ ŋwanɛ sɔmbwaa
wu mɛɛŋ bwi.’ ”

* **21:5** Sayɔŋ nuuŋ bukooŋ bumu bu kitoŋ ki Jɛrosalɛŋ:

6 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u baa gɛɛŋ, be fɛ nɛɛ
si tɛ tee.
7 Be se bɛ bɛ sɔmbwaa wulu mɔɔ ŋwaŋ, be lɔŋ ndú
yibe li bee liwe, Jiso beeŋ shee lɛ wumu, giiŋgi.
8 Kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kinɔŋa tɛ̀ gikisi ndú yibe lɛ
dze, bamu bonyi yɛŋɛ yi biti be gikisi.
9 Kintutu ki tɛ̀ giiŋgi Jiso limfwe bɛ ki tɛ̀ biki lɛjiŋ
kɛɛ tɛ̀ wuuyi le, “Yiyi-i yiyi-i yiyi-i, bunɔŋa bwɛɛ bu
ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi looo! Nyɔ tiiŋ yɛ mwɛ li wi
wu bɛɛ li bukooŋ bu Taa lɛ looo! Yiyi-i yiyi-i yiyi-i,
bunɔŋa bwɛɛ bu Nyɔ yi nuuŋ liboo li looo!”†
10 Le Jiso gɛɛŋ fɛsi Jɛrosalɛŋ kitoŋ kilu kichu sɛɛsɛ.
Bɛniiŋ tɛki wa, be biiti laa, “Wuni nuuŋ noo le?”
11 Se kintutu kilu tuu ki tiiti le, “Ɛ ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ wu Jiso wu dza li kitoŋ ki Nasarɛ, li kwɛɛŋ wu
Galilii.”

Jiso kooŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kabini waŋ li yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ-ɔ
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jɔɔŋ 2:13-22)

12 Jiso gɛɛŋ lɛ fɛ yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ-ɔ, kooŋ bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ kabini biee mɔɔ bɛ tɛ̀ guti biee lu,
bachɛ bidaŋ bi bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ fikisi kwa-a, bɛ bidaŋ bi
bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kabini bibimu.
13 Tɛ kuŋgi be, tiiti le, “Fi fiɛɛ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ, Nyɔ tiiti
le, ‘Bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ teenyi yih yɛɛŋ le yih yi nlɛkɛ li
Nyɔ-ɔ.’ Nɛ fiiki baa yi to nuuŋ ntuuŋ wu bɛyi.”
14 Le Jiso ni nuuŋ fɛ yih yi muntofi yilu, binyɛɛ bɛ
biŋkɛrɛ bɛ lɛ wuu wɔnchɛ be.
15 Se nuuŋ le, le bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa
mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ doonchi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ ŋɛŋ biee bi
bimfimu wondini, bɛ si bɔɔŋ bɛ niiŋ niiŋ tɛ̀ wuuyi

† **21:9** Ŋ'wuuyɛ wuni nuuŋ lɛ jɛ́ yi Grik le Hoshana

fɛ yih yi muntofi, be tiiti le, “Eeeee, kinɔŋa nuuŋ ki
ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi leee,” fi tɔŋ be ŋge.
16 Be wamɛ Jiso laa, “Ɔ wuki yɛ fiee fi bɔɔŋ bani
tiiti ni?” Tuu li bee le, “Iiŋ, ŋ'wukɔɔ. Fi fiɛɛ le nɛ
mɛɛŋ baa saa ki teeŋ kɛ fiee fi bɛ tsɛɛ le, ‘Nyɔ gɛɛ yɛ jɛ
yi buti li bimfimu bi bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi-i, mɔɔ li bimfimu
bi bɔɔŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ be yɛɛndi mbeeŋ yi bɛ ni bɛ bee le
be ni be piɛti wu lu?’ ”
17 Jiso dza shɛ be, bo li kitoŋ kilu, gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ ki
Bɛtani-i, tsi fe.

Jiso tsoŋ kiti kimu (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Le ni nuuŋ fɛŋwɛɛŋ taantaaŋ, si Jiso tɛ̀ kaarisi
tuu lijiŋ lɛ kitoŋ ki Jɛrosalɛŋ dzeeŋ tɛ̀ wuu wu.
19 Ŋɛŋ kiti kimu li dzee lichiŋ ki bɛ ti jii muntaaŋ
mulu, ‡ gɛɛŋ fe, bɛdɛɛni ti mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ fiee li ki-i
kɛ, ŋɛŋ nuuŋ bibɛ kwaa li ki-i, tsoŋ kiti kilu, chini
li ki-i le kiiŋ fintaaŋ ni naa tuu fi woŋ li wɛ-ɛ kɛ!
Mfwaa mumkpaŋ, kiti kilu biee ki wɔɔbɛ.
20 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu bɛ Jiso ŋɛŋ lɛ, bimfimu
wondɛ be. Be se ta maa laa, “Kiti kilu geeŋ ki wɔɔbɛ
mfwaa mumkpaŋ ni le?”
21 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ nɛ
gɛɛ shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ, mɛŋinɛ siŋ, nɛ tɛ̀ fɛ fiee fi mi mfɛ bɛ
kiti kini kwaa kɛ. Ɛ nɛ tee li ŋkumɛ wuni le, ‘Dzatsɛ
fɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ we li dzɔɔ yi nyɔŋa,’ fi ka lɛ.
22 Mɔɔ nuuŋ la fi nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ le, kɛ nɛ gii nɛ
kɛmɛ, laa nɛ gɛɛ baa shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ kwaa le.”

Be bii fɛ buŋga bu Jiso dza fe (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

‡ **21:19** Kiti kini bɛ teenyi lɛ jɛ́ yi bala le, “fig”.

23 Jiso tɛ̀ kaari lɛ li yih yi muntofi-i, bɛte muntofi
bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ wu Bɛjuu bɛ
be ŋɛŋ si tiifi bɛniiŋ, be bii li wu laa, “Ɔ dzɔ buŋga
bu ɔ feti biee bini fɛŋ? Ɛ noo wu nyɛ buŋga bulu li
wɛ-ɛ?”
24 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Ŋgii mbii tɛ fiee li be-eŋ, ɛ nɛ
tuu, nse ntee beŋ wi wu nyɛ buŋga li mi-i le ni mfeti
biee bini.
25 Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ lisi bɛniiŋ li dzɔɔ, buŋga bulu buti nuuŋ
fɛŋ? Ɛ Nyɔ yi tɛ̀ nyɛ wu liboo, mɔɔ wiwoŋ le?” Le
bii lɛ, be tɛchɛ bebe, be tiiti le, “Ɛ tɛ tuu le ɛ Nyɔ yi
tɛ̀ nyɛ, tuu bii li bee li laa, fi ge la fi tɛ̀ ti mɛɛŋ ki beŋ
kɛ li Jɔɔŋ li kɛ le?
26 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ tɛ tuu le, ‘Ɛ wiwoŋ wu tɛ̀ nyɛ,’ kɛ tɛ
chɛndi baa kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ, si be bɛchu beenchi
baa le Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ.”
27 Nɛɛ lɛ, be se tuu li Jiso le, “Tɛ kii yɛ kɛ.” Jiso se
tuu tee li be le, “Kɛ nuuŋ ntɛ ntee tɛ beŋ wi wu nyɛ
mi buŋga le ni mfeti biee bini kɛ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bɔɔŋ bɛ buniŋ bɛfɛ

28 Jiso gɛɛŋ limfwe bii laa, “Nɛ beechi le la kii
fini? Wi wumu tɛ̀ kɛmi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ buniŋ bɛfɛ. Dza
gɛɛŋ fɛ ŋwaŋ wu kaaŋ li, tee li wuu le, ‘Ŋwanɛŋ, gɛnɛ
ɔ shi ɔ ni ɔ nindi liwɛ bɛŋ.’
29 Ŋwaŋ wulu tuu li wuu le, ‘Nnuuŋ ntɛ ŋgɛɛŋ kɛ.’
Se nuuŋ le dza tuu beechɛ li shɛ́ŋ yee li gɛɛŋ liwɛ
lɔɔ.
30 Wi wulu tuu dza gɛɛŋ fɛ ŋwani wu lɛjiŋ tee nɛɛ
fiee fi bee tee li wu kaaŋ wɛɛ, tuu li wuu le ‘Ŋgii
ŋgɛɛŋ taa.’ Se nuuŋ le, ba ŋgɛnu nsiŋ
31 Li bɔɔŋ bɛ bɛfɛ bani linti, ɛ wu la wu tɛ̀ fɛ fiee
fi tee tɛ̀ gii kɔŋgisi?” Be tuu le, “Ɛ wu kaaŋ wɛ.” Jiso
se tee li bee le, “Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi

biŋwaati mɔɔ binjiŋkwiiŋ lii baa lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ
limfwe li be-eŋ.
32 Ntiitɔɔ ni kifɛ Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ lisi bɛniiŋ li dzɔɔ le
doonchɛ dze yi tsaaŋ li be-eŋ, nɛ faaŋ mbeenchɛ
li wuu. Se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi kiŋwaati bɛ
binjiŋkwiiŋ tɛ̀ beŋ li wuu. Nɛ se tuu nɛ ŋɛŋ si be beŋ
lɛ, nɛ faaŋ tɛ mfikisɛ shéŋ yinɛ le nɛ beŋ tɛ li wuu."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛ tɛ̀ shɛ wɛ li bee (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jiso tuu kweeŋ le, "Tuu woo yɛɛŋ ŋgaŋgaa
chimu. Wi wumu tɛ̀ niŋ wɛ wu muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti
mbiiŋ lu, toŋ mbaŋ kɛnɛ, chiŋ kisɔ ki bɛ gii bɛ ni
bɛ kee muntaaŋ mulu bɛ seendi le, mbiiŋ se buti,
gwaŋ kikɔ ki wi wu kiichi wɛ wulu, shɛ wɛ wulu li
bɛniiŋ li, dza gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ kimu.
34 Mfi wu bɛ ti kee muntaaŋ mulu tɛ̀ bɛ kɔchɛ, toŋ
bɛniiŋ bee bɛ nimɛ lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ shɛ wɛ li bee baa,
le be gɛɛŋ be fi mwee muntaaŋ.
35 Be gɛɛŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ shɛ wɛ li bee baa kɔɔ be, be
too wumu, be wo wumu, be tomɛ wumu bɛ ta.
36 Tuu toŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bamu be yaŋ be yaa
bɛ ŋkosi baa, bɛniiŋ baa tuu be fɛ nɛɛ si be be be fɛ
bɛ bɛ ŋkosi baa lɛ.
37 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, toŋ nuuŋ ŋwani kibɛɛ, beechi le be
gii be guuŋ ŋwani wuni.
38 Se nuuŋ le, le gɛɛŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛlu ŋɛŋ wu, be tee
bebe le, 'Wuni wɛ nuuŋ kinjila ki wi wu wɛ wuni.
Bɛ yɛɛŋ tɛ wo wu tɛ ji bishɛyɛ bilu.'
39 Be kɔɔ wu be buu wu li wɛ wulu, be wo wu."
40 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tee ni, tuu bii laa, "Wi wu wɛ wulu gii
ge la bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛlu fɛ wu bɛ?"

41 Be tuu le, “Gii bɛ mɛɛshi bɛ munyaminɛ mulu
mu kwiyɛ, shɛ wɛ wulu li bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ gii be nyɛ
wu mwee muntaaŋ mfi wu be kɔ.”
42 Jiso se bii li bee laa, “Nɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki teeŋ kɛ lɛ
kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ le,
‘Tɛtɛ chi bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋgwanu-u tɛ̀ faaŋ chɛɛ,
chi kaari chɛɛ chi to tɛtɛ chi fɛ boo chi yi ni?
Mɔɔ fini nuuŋ mfɛru wu Taa,
bɛniiŋ bichi be tɛti maa ni’?
43 Ntusɔɔ ntiiti li be-eŋ le, Nyɔ gii yi fi bumfɔŋ
bwee li tsaŋ yinɛ-ɛ, yi nyɛ nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ gii be
gbɛɛŋ be ni be feti si bɛniiŋ bɛ li kwɛɛŋ wɛɛ.”
44 [Tɛtɛ chilu chini nuuŋ ɛ chi we li wi-i mwɛ
chaafɛ, ɛ wi we li chi-i, mwɛ fwachɛ.]§
45 Si Jiso tɛ̀ wa ŋgaŋgaa chilu lɛ, bɛte muntofi bɛ
nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ Bɛfarasii woo lɛ, be kɛɛ le wu wa
wɛ nuuŋ kii be.
46 Be dza be wɛki le be kɔɔ wu, se nuuŋ le be
kaari be chɛŋ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ, kifɛ kintutu kilu
tɛ kɛmi li Jiso le ni nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ.

22

Ngaŋgaa kii tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jiso tɛ̀ yeti li bee lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li, chimu tɛ̀ nuuŋ le
2 “Bumfɔŋ bu liboo nuuŋ bɛ maa bu bɛ mfɔŋ
wumu wu tɛ̀ nachɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ bu ŋwani wu
nyu-uŋ.
3 Toŋ bɛnchindaa bee le be gɛɛŋ be teeŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ teeŋ le be bɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ baa le be bɛ.

§ **21:44** Se nuuŋ le biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tɛ saa le tsɛɛ jɛ Nyɔ le kɛmi yɛ kiŋkɛ kini le kɛ.

Se nuuŋ le, bɛnchindaa bɛlu gɛɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛlu faaŋ
mbɛ.
4 Tuu toŋ bɛnchindaa bamu tee li bee le, ‘Gɛnɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ ni tiiti li bɛniiŋ bɛ ntuu ntee le be bɛ tsɔnɔ
chi bugoo lɛ chini le be yikɛ be woo, le mi mfɛɔ biee
bijɛ kituŋ, mi nsɛɔ bintomu bi bɔɔŋ bɛ bɛnaŋ lɛ bi
fɔɔŋ. Mi nachɔɔ biee bichu kituŋ, le be bɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ-
ɔ.’
5 Se nuuŋ le, be gɛɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛlu nyaami, be dza
fibee be giiŋgi. Wi wumu la liwɛ, wi wumu bo waŋ
wee.
6 Kiŋkɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kɔɔ bɛnchindaa bɛlu be ŋwɛɛ
bɛ be, be wooyɛ be.
7 Shéŋ tɔnyɛ mfɔŋ wulu, tuumi bɛniiŋ bee bɛ dzi-
iŋ, be gɛɛŋ be lɛɛshɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ wooyɛ bɛnchindaa
bee baa dududu, be tɔŋ kitoŋ kibee kilu.
8 Si tɛ̀ fɛ lɛ, tuu tee li bɛniiŋ bee bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bamu le,
‘Mi mfɛɔ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ kituŋ. Se nuuŋ le bɛniiŋ
bɛ ntuu nteeŋ baa tuu nuuŋ yɛ bɛniiŋ kɛ.
9 Dɛɛni, gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ lɛ dzé ntasɛ chi, nɛ teeŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛchu bɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ, le be bɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ chini.’
10 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛlu bo be gɛɛŋ lɛ dze chichi,
be konchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ
dzeeŋ bɛ bɛ bifi be bɛ. Yih yi bugoo yisɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ.

11 Mfɔŋ dza lɛ li yih yi bugoo yilu-u ŋɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ
tɛ̀ bɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ chilu-u, ŋɛŋ wi wumu lu mwɛ mɛɛŋ ki
lii kɛ ndu yi tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ kɛ.
12 Bii li wuu laa, ‘Sinɛŋ, ɔ geeŋ ɔ lɛ luuŋ yih ndu
yi tsɔnɔ nsiŋ?’ Wi wulu ba nshiiŋ.
13 Bɛdɛɛni, mfɔŋ wulu biee tee li bɛniiŋ bɛ nimɛ-
ɛ baa le, ‘Kanɛ yɛɛŋ bibɛnu biee mɔɔ bikaa biee nɛ
lɔŋ wu li kijibɛ lɛkuuŋ, fɛ bɛniiŋ dii be jii ŋgesi.’ ”

14 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tee lɛ, tee le, “Nɛ kɛɛ le, Nyɔ nuuŋ yi
teeŋ bɛniiŋ ŋge, se nuuŋ le, ɛ bɛ niiŋ bɛ yi tsɛki.”

Bɛ terɛ Jiso kii kiŋwaati ki sofɛ
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Bɛfarasii dza be gɛɛŋ be nachɛ si nuuŋ be fɛ
Jiso lɔɔŋgɛ bɛ n'yɔru be se kɔɔ wu.
16 Be se toŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ bee bɛ kintutu-u mɔɔ kintutu
ki bɛniiŋ bɛ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ fɛ Jiso. Be gɛɛŋ be tee li wuu
le, “Wi wu ntiifɛ tɛ kii nɛɛ le ɔ nuuŋ wi wu chɛɛŋ,
ɔ ti tiifi bɛniiŋ lɛ dze yi chɛɛŋ li. Ɔ ti dzeti yɛ le wi
wumu nuuŋ chichi kɛ, kifɛ ɔ ti bichi yɛ wi li fiee fi
mwɛ nuuŋ lu kɛ.
17 Dɛɛni, tee bee wa mbeechɛ. Nchi beŋ le tɛ ni tɛ
suuti kiŋwaati li Kaisa mfɔŋ wu Lo-om, mɔɔ tɛ soo
kɛ le?”
18 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be gwenini bɛ fi, biee tee li bee
le, “Beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i bani, nɛ teeki mi kii la?
19 Bɛ yɛɛŋ bɛ kwa wu nɛ shiiŋ nɛ suuti kiŋwaati lu
wɛ-ɛ ŋɛŋ.” Be bɛ bɛ danali, be nyɛ li wuu.
20 Jiso bii li bee laa, “Kikoo kini nuuŋ ki noo lɛ?
Bukooŋ buni nuuŋ bu noo lɛ?”
21 Be tuu le, “Ɛ ki Kaisa, bukooŋ nuuŋ nɛɛ tɛ
bwee.” Jiso tuu tee li bee le, “Nɛ nyɛɛ li Kaisa fiee fi
nuuŋ fi Kaisa, nɛ nyɛɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ fi nuuŋ fi Nyɔ-ɔ.”
22 Le be woo lɛ, bimfimu wondɛ be. Be chinɛ li
wuu dza giiŋgi.

Bɛ mɔnchɛ Jiso kii mbochu li kwe
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Nɛɛ booyaa, Bɛsadusii tɛ̀ dza be bɛ fɛ Jiso-o.
Bɛsadusii nuuŋ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ be
kweŋgi le bɛniiŋ nuuŋ tɛ naa bo li kwe-e kɛ. Si be
tɛ̀ bɛ lɛ, be bii li Jiso-o laa,

24 “Wi wu ntiifɛ, Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ tee le, ‘Ɛ wi kwi ŋkɛmɛ
ŋwaŋ nsiŋ, kɛ ŋwaani kɛmi le dzɔɔ kwɛsi bee wu biɛ
bɔɔŋ li bukooŋ bu ŋku ŋwaani wulu.’
25 Dɛɛni, bɔɔŋ bɛ wi wumu tɛ̀ tsiiŋ bɛ bee fɛni
mfomɛnyaaŋ. Wu kaaŋ tɛ̀ dzɔ kwɛɛŋ, kwi bee wu
ŋkɛmɛ ŋwaŋ siŋ, shɛ kwɛsi li ŋwaani wu biki li wuu.
26 Fi ka nɛɛ tɛ lɛ bɛ wu biki mɔɔ wu tɛ tuu biki, gɛɛŋ
bo li wu mfomɛnyaaŋ li be kwi yɛ ŋkɛmɛ ŋwaŋ siŋ.
27 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, kwɛɛŋ wulu kwi tɛ.
28 Lɛ dɛɛni, si be bɛchu bɛ mfomɛnyaaŋ baa tɛ̀ dzɔ
kwɛɛŋ wulu lɛ, gii naa ni nuuŋ mfi wu bɛniiŋ buti
li kwe-e, kwɛɛŋ wulu nuuŋ kwɛɛ noo?”
29 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Nɛ chaŋ baa ŋge, kifɛ nɛ kii
yɛ fiee fi bɛ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ. Nɛ ti kii yɛ tɛ
buŋga bu Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ.
30 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le naa nuuŋ mfi wu bɛniiŋ buti
li kwe-e, buniŋ bee bukɛɛŋ tɛ tuu le be ni be feti
bugoo kɛ, bɛniiŋ mɛɛŋ yɛ be tuu be ni be nyɛɛ bɔɔŋ
li bugoo li kɛ. Be gii naa be ni be nuuŋ nɛɛ si
bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ liboo.
31 Ɛ nuuŋ kii mbochu wu bɛniiŋ gii naa be ni be
buti li kwe-e, nɛ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki teeŋ kɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ
nɛ woo fiee fi ki tiiti li be-eŋ ni? Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee le,
32 ‘Ɛ mi Nyɔ yi Abrahaŋ bɛ Nyɔ yi Adzi mɔɔ Nyɔ
yi Yakɔ.’ Fi nuuŋ le Nyɔ nuuŋ yɛ Nyɔ yi bɛŋku kɛ, yi
nuuŋ Nyɔ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ bɛ yoŋ.”
33 Kintutu ki tɛ̀ lemi fe woo ntusu wu Jiso tɛ̀ tuu,
wa tɛ̀ be bɛ ntiifɛ we.

Nchi wu yɛki bɛnchi bɛchu
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Le Bɛfarasii woo le Jiso makɛ wɛ bimfimu bi
Bɛsadusii, be banchɛ yi be bɛ fɛ wuu.

35 Wi wumu wu tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi kii bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ,
mɔnchɛ wu bɛ mbifu wumu le,
36 "Wi ntiifɛ, nchi wu ko wu yaa bɛnchi bɛchu
nuuŋ wu la?"
37 Jiso tuu li wuu le, "Nchi wu ko nuuŋ wu tiiti le,
'Ɔ kɔŋgisi Chaa yi Nyɔ ya bɛ shéŋ ya chi, ɔ nyɛɛ yi ya
li yi-i ɔ giki bufii bwo li yi-i buchu.'
38 Wuni nuuŋ nchi wu limfwe wu ko wu yaa
bɛnchi bɛchu.
39 Wu biki se nuuŋ nɛɛ si wɛɛ. Wu nuuŋ le, 'Ɔ
kɔŋgisi ŋwaana siɔ kɔŋgisi yi ya.'
40 Biee bichu bi nuuŋ lɛ kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi, mɔɔ
bi nuuŋ lɛ Biŋwaati bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, bi lemi
li bɛnchi bɛ bɛfɛ bani-i."

Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ noo? (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Si Bɛfarasii tɛ̀ taashɛ fe lɛ, Jiso dza bii mbifu
wumu li bee laa,
42 "Nɛ beechi le la kii Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ?
Nɛ beechi le ɛ ŋwanɛ noo?" Be tuu li wu le, "Nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i."
43 Jiso se kaari bii li bee laa, "Si nuuŋ ŋwanɛ kini
ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i lɛ, fi geeŋ fi Fiana yi Nyɔ fɛ Mfɔŋ
Daafi se teenyi wu le Taa? Daafi tɛ̀ tee le,
44 'Taa Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee li Taa li le
shee lɛ kibɛnɛ keŋ ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ,
gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu ŋgii gɛɛ bɛniiŋ bo bɛ mbani-i
ɔ tɔmi bikaa bio li bee.'
45 Ɛ Daafi teenyi wu le Taa, fi geeŋ se tuu ni nuuŋ
ŋwani?"
46 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yɔ lɛ, wi tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ fiee fi tusɛ li
wuu kɛ. Mbɛɛchɛ booyaa, wi ti mɛɛŋ ki tuu kɛ mɔɔ
le bii fiee li wuu kɛ.

23

Jiso fusi kinyi ki bɛniiŋ bɛ doonchi bɛnchi mɔɔ ki Bɛfarasii

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Jiso dza tee li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ bɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u le,
2 “Bɛniiŋ bɛ doonchi bɛnchi mɔɔ Bɛfarasii nuuŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ dzɔ kintindɛ ki Mɔɔsɛ.
3 Fi se nuuŋ le, nɛ ni nɛ wuki fiee fichu fi bɛ tee
li be-eŋ, nɛ feti. Se nuuŋ le, nɛ fɛ kɛ fiee fichu fi be
feti kɛ, kifɛ be nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i.
4 Be dzɛti be yekɛ bɛntɛ bɛ yɛki buŋga bu bɛniiŋ
lɛ be yiki bɛniiŋ bɛ be, be kibɛɛ tɛ mɔɔ mɔŋ le be laa
tsaŋ le be fi be kɛ.
5 Biee bi be feti bichu nuuŋ nɛɛ le be fɛ le bɛniiŋ
ŋɛŋ be. Muŋko mu bee mu Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ ko
ŋge.* Munshɛŋgɛ mu yooŋ yi ndú yi bee nuuŋ mu
ndeeŋ.
6 Be ti giiŋgi fɛ tsɔnɔ-ɔ be kɔŋgisi nshewu nuuŋ fɛ
bɛniiŋ guundi be, ɛ be gɛɛŋ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ be
kɔŋgisi nshewu nuuŋ li bintindu bi limfwe-e.
7 Be ti kɔŋgisi ndɛndɛ fɛ waŋ le bɛniiŋ ni be yɛɛshi
be, be kɔŋgisi le bɛniiŋ ni be teenyi be le Bɛlabi.
8 Se nuuŋ le, kiiŋ wi ni beenchi le bɛniiŋ ni be
teenyi wu le Labi kɛ, kifɛ nɛ kɛmi Wi wu Ntiifɛ
nuuŋ nɛɛ mumkpaŋ kwaa, beŋ bɛchu baa wi bee
ŋwaani.
9 Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ teenyi wi wumu li nshɛ yini le ɛ wu
Baa wunɛ kɛ, kifɛ nɛ kɛmi Baa wunɛ mumkpaŋ wu
nuuŋ liboo.

---

* **23:5** Muŋko muni nuuŋ bɛ fɛ mu nuuŋ si mulaya mu be tɛ̀ tɛɛti be giki bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ le, be tii fɛ lii mɔɔ fɛkeŋ fɛ bee.

10 Kiiŋ wi ni beŋ le bɛ ni bɛ teenyi wu le Te Kikoo
kɛ, kifɛ Te Kikoo wunɛ nuuŋ mumkpaŋ kwaa, wu
nuuŋ Krai Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ Kaachɛ.
11 Wi wu nyɔŋa lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti kɛmi le ni nuuŋ wi
wu nindi li be-eŋ.
12 Wi kwikwi wu tsakisi yi yee, Nyɔ gii yi shiiki
wu, wi kwikwi wu shiiki yi yee, Nyɔ gii yi tsaaki
wu.

Jiso Tɔchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ doonchi Bɛnchi Mɔɔ Bɛfarasii (Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i! Nɛ lemi bɛniiŋ lii, nɛ baanyi dze yi lii li bumfɔŋ
bu liboo. Beŋ kibɛɛ nɛ kɔŋgisi yɛ nlɛ lu kɛ, nɛ tuu nɛ
baŋgi dze li bɛniiŋ bɛ kɔŋgisi nlɛ lu-u.
[
14 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ gbɛŋgi nɛ fieŋgisi
bukɛɛŋ bɛɛŋku-u, nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ wunɛ deendi le nɛ
doonchɛ yi. Nɛ ni nɛ kii le wunɛ ŋgɛ gii naa bee.]†
15 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i! Nɛ dzɛti nɛ dɛndɛ kwɛɛŋ wuni kwikwi nɛ lenchi
dzɔ́ɔ yi nyɔŋa yi nyɔŋa le nɛ wɛki baa wi wu mumk-
paŋ wu gii fiiki shéŋ to wi wunɛ wu kimbeenchɛ-ɛ.
Ɛ wu fiiki lɛ, nɛ tuu nɛ fɛ wu mɛɛshi bee bubefu yaa
mɔɔ wi wu gɛɛŋ fɛ wi wu duti nyimu si-iŋ, se tuu
nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa nɛɛ si beŋ tɛ.
16 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ. Nɛ baa binyɛɛ nɛ
kweŋgi le nɛ doonchi baa dzé li bɛniiŋ li! Nɛ baa
bɛniiŋ bɛ kweŋgi le, ‘Ɛ wi tee fiee, wu chini li

† **23:14** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu bi bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ tsɛɛ jɛ Nyɔ le kɛmi yɛ kiŋkɛ kini kɛ.

bukooŋ bu yih yi muntofi, kɛ fi nuuŋ yɛ nɛɛ fiee kɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, ɛ wi tee fiee wu chini nuuŋ li bukooŋ
bu kikwa ki kwa-a li yih yi muntofi-i, kɛ kɛmɔɔ le fɛ
si wu tee wu chini lɛ.'
17 Binyɛɛ bini! Nɛ baa bibere! Fiee fi ko fi yaa
fimu nuuŋ fi la? Fi ŋge nuuŋ kikwa ki kwa-a mɔɔ
yih yi muntofi yi feti se kikwa kilu tuu ki nuuŋ fiee
fi nuuŋ fi Nyɔ-ɔ le?
18 Nɛ kweŋgi tɛ le, 'Ɛ wi tee fiee wu chini li
bukooŋ bu taantaa chi muntofi-i, kɛ fi nuuŋ yɛ tɛ
fiee kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, ɛ wi tee fiee wu chini nuuŋ li
bukooŋ bu fiee fi wi fɛ muntofi lu, kɛ kɛmɔɔ le fɛ si
wu tee wu chini lɛ.'
19 Binyɛɛ bini! Fiee fi ko fi yaa fimu nuuŋ fi la?
Fi ŋge nuuŋ nya yilu mɔɔ taantaa chi muntofi-i chi
wu fɛ se nya yilu nuuŋ fiee fi nuuŋ fi Nyɔ-ɔ le?
20 Fiee fi nuuŋ lu fiɛɛ le ɛ wi chini li bukooŋ bu
taantaa chi muntofi-i, kɛ wu chinɔɔ nɛɛ lɛ mɔɔ li
biee bichu bi nuuŋ lu-u.
21 Ɛ wi chini li bukooŋ bu yih yi muntofi-i, kɛ wu
chinɔɔ li yih yilu mɔɔ li Nyɔ-ɔ yi ntsiiŋ lu-u.
22 Ɛ wi chini li kwɛɛŋ wu liboo li, kɛ wu chinɔɔ tɛ
nuuŋ li kabara wu Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ li Nyɔ yi shiiti lu.
23 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i!
Nɛ ti nyɛɛ kimbɛ kimumkpaŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti lɛ bimbe
yoofi-i bi bɛŋɔ bɛ nɛ keeti nɛ giki lɛ mbasi le yi ni yi
yiki, nɛ tuu nɛ fɛŋgi fiee fi luuti fi nchi tiiti kii fi le
nɛ ni nɛ feti, fi nuuŋ le nɛ ni nɛ feti biee bi tsaaŋ
li bɛniiŋ li, nɛ keeti nshiiŋ li bɛniiŋ li mɔɔ le nɛ gɛɛ
shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ. Nɛ kɛmi le nɛ fɛ biee bilu bichu nɛ tɛ
shɛ fimu kɛ.
24 Binyɛɛ bi doonchi dzé li bɛniiŋ bamu bini! Nɛ

kɔŋgisi mbusu finyunyu lɛ mbiiŋ li, se nuuŋ le, nɛ
tuu nɛ miyi nyaŋ yi nyɔŋa lɛ shéŋ!‡
25 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i! Nɛ tsootsi muka bɛ shó bwiŋ kwaa, se nuuŋ le,
biee yisɛ biɛɛ le nuuŋ bi nɛ lɔchi li bɛniiŋ li mɔɔ bi
lii yinɛ funyi.
26 Binyɛɛ bi Bɛfarasii, saa yɛɛŋ nɛ tsootsɛ muka bɛ
shó lɛnti kwɛ, se mu ni mu wuuti tɛ li bwiŋ.
27 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i! Nɛ baa si dzíŋ yi bɛ nachɛ bɛ fwa yi to ncherere
yi yeŋgi lii bujɔŋ, se nuuŋ le, lɛnti lɛlu nuuŋ ɛ le yisɛ
bɛ biŋkomfu bi gooŋ yi bɛniiŋ lɛ mɔɔ biee bi nyɛndi
bichu.
28 Ɛ lɛ si nɛ gwiyi baa lii le nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ,
se nuuŋ le, lɛnti laa ɛ le yisɛ bɛ kimfi mɔɔ biee bifi
bi fɛrɛ.

(Luk 11:47-51)

29 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ baa bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-
i! Nɛ gwɛndi dzíŋ yi bɛ ntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, nɛ nachi
tɛ dzíŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tsiiŋ ntsɛ wu tsaaŋ, nɛ nachi
yi dzeeŋ.
30 Nɛ feti lɛ nɛ doonchi le, ‘Gii nuuŋ le tɛ ni tɛ
nuuŋ lu li mfi wu bɛtaa bɛsɛŋ wɛɛ, gii tɛ lemi yɛ
fisɛŋ fɛ fiee fi be tɛ̀ feti le bɛ ni bɛ woyi bɛ ntomfɔŋ
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ fiɛɛ kɛ.’
31 Nɛ tiiti baa lɛ, nɛ tiiti nuuŋ kii bikoo binɛ nɛ tuu
nɛ teendi bɛ bimfimu binɛ le nɛ baa nuuŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ woyɛ bɛ ntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ baa.

‡ **23:24** Nyaŋ yi nyɔŋa yini nuuŋ lɛ jɛ́ yi bala le: “camel”.

32 Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ limfwe, nɛ mɛɛshi nimɛ chi bɛchaa
bɛnɛ tɛ̀ bɛchi!
33 Yɔ́ yini! Kiŋgɔkɛ ki mu faa lɛ kini! Nɛ beechi le
bɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa gɛɛ beŋ fɛ wi wu nyɔŋa-a kɛ ni?
34 Si fi nuuŋ lɛ, mi nse ntuuɔ mi ntoŋ bɛ ntomfɔŋ
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ lɛ be-eŋ mɔɔ lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bufii lɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tiifi bɛnchi. Nɛ gii nɛ naa nɛ woyɛ bamu, nɛ tayɛ
bamu li bintaaŋ li nɛ fiaaŋ bamu li yih yinɛ yi nlɛkɛ
li Nyɔ-ɔ, nɛ beeŋ bikaa lɛ bamu jiŋ bintsii bichu bi
be giiŋgi li bi-i.
35 Nɛ gii ke nɛ fɛ lɛ se ŋgɔŋ mɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀
tsiiŋ ntsɛ wu tsaaŋ li nshɛ yini-i bɛ bɛ tɛ̀ woyɛ, nuuŋ
fɛ benɛ fa. Ngɔŋ mani gii naa me nuuŋ fɛ benɛ fa
mbɛɛchɛ li mɛ Abɛ wu bɛ tɛ̀ wo nchɔru fiee nsiŋ,
mbɛ mbochu li mɛ Sakariya wu ŋwanɛ Belekayɛ wu
nɛ tɛ̀ wo kintikinti ki yih yi muntofi-i bɛ taantaa chi
muntofi-i.
36 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, mudzɔŋ mu biee bini bichu
gii mu kɔɔ kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini kichu."

Jiso se bɛɛni yi bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ (Luk 13:34-35)

37 Le Jiso yɔ ni, bɛɛni yi le, "Hebee Jɛrosalɛŋ!
Hebee Jɛrosalɛŋ! Wɛ wu woyi bɛ ntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ, ɔ tuu ɔ tomi bɛniiŋ bɛ Nyɔ tuumi li wɛ-ɛ bɛ ta! Ɛ
kiŋga kimɛ ki mi ŋgwɛnɔɔ le mbanchɛ bɔɔŋ bo nɛɛ
si ni shee ti banchi bɔɔŋ bee foochɛ bɛ bibɛ biee lɛ,
ɔ se tuu ɔ faaŋ?
38 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, bɛ chinɛ baa yih ya, yi gii yi to
kichiiyɛ.
39 Ntiitɔɔ tɛ li wɛ-ɛ le ɔ mɛɛŋ yɛ le ɔ tuu ɔ ŋɛŋ mi kɛ,
ŋgɛnu mbochu mfi wu ɔ gii naa ɔ tee le, 'Nyɔ tiiŋ yɛ
mwɛ li wi wu bɛɛ li bukooŋ bu Taa Nyɔ-ɔ.' "

24

Jiso tee le bɛ gii bɛ kɛsi yih yi muntofi
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Le Jiso bo li yih yi muntofi-i, ni giiŋgi, bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu kiiŋgi be bɛ li wuu lichiŋ be doonchi yíh
yi fɛ yih yi muntofi-i li wuu.
2 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso tuu tee li bee le, "Nɛ ŋɛŋ baa yíh
yini ni? Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le tɛtɛ chi mumkpaŋ nuuŋ
tɛ shɛ li chimu liwe bɛ mɛɛŋ ki bachɛ kɛ chi fɛkwiiŋ
nsiŋ kɛ."

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Le Jiso gɛɛŋ miri shee li Ŋkumɛ wu Biti bi Oli-if,
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u kiiŋgi bebe, be bɛ fɛ wuu be
bii laa, "Tee bee mfi wu biee bini gii bi yenɛ, bɛ fiee
fi gii fi doonchɛ mfi wu ɔ gii ɔ kaari ɔ bɛ, ɔ se tuu ɔ
tee bee mfi wu ntsɛ wu li nshɛ yini-i gii ma?"
4 Jiso tuu li bee le, "Ŋɛŋ yɛɛŋ le kiiŋ wi ni yɛɛŋ bɛ
beŋ nɛ taŋ dze kɛ.
5 Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛniiŋ ŋge gii be bɛ be dzɔɔ bukooŋ
bweŋ be gɛɛ limfwe, wi ni kweŋgi le ɛ wu Kinsofu
ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ. Mfi wu be gii be ni be feti lɛ, be gii
be ni be yɛŋgi bɛ bɛniiŋ ŋge be tɛndi dzé.
6 Nɛ gii nɛ woo bɛ tundi dziŋ, nɛ ni nɛ wuki
bɛntoŋ tɛ le dziŋ yɛ lu. Ɛ nɛ wuki lɛ, kiiŋ shéŋ ni
yi soomi beŋ kɛ. Bini biɛɛ biee bi kɛmi le bi bɛ bi
ka. Se nuuŋ le bi doonchi yɛ le ntsɛ wu li nshɛ yini-
i maɔ kɛ.
7 Kwɛɛŋ gii wu ni wu tundi dziŋ bɛ wumu, mfɔŋ
wumu tundi dziŋ bɛ wumu. Nshɛ gii yi ni yi nduŋgi
li bintsii li, li bintsii li, dzeeŋ ni yi keeti. Bini biee
mɛɛŋ biɛɛ fintɛŋ si ntunu wu kwɛɛŋ ti bɛɛchi.
8 Biee bini bichu biɛɛ si mfi wu kwɛɛŋ ti bɛchi
ntunu.

9 Bɛniiŋ gii be nyɛ beŋ bɛ ni bɛ liti beŋ, bɛ ni bɛ
woyi beŋ. Bitoŋ bichu ni bi baanini beŋ kii bukooŋ
bweŋ.
10 Bɛdɛɛni bɛniiŋ ŋge ni be tusi bikaa lijiŋ, be
kɛmi mbani, be kabini mɔɔ yi yibe.
11 Bɛniiŋ ŋge bɛ yɛŋgi le ɛ Nyɔ yi toŋ be gii be busɛ
be ni be yɛŋgi bɛ bɛniiŋ ŋge.
12 Si bubefu gii bu yaŋ bu gɛɛŋ limfwe lɛ, fi gii fi
fɛ se kiŋkɔŋgisɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ŋgee to wɛɛ.
13 Se nuuŋ le, wi wu gii kaŋ shéŋ gɛɛŋ bo fɛ
kimɛrisɛ gii bɔnɛ.
14 Bɛ kɛmi le be ni be tiifi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wuni kii
bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ gɛɛŋ bo li kikoo ki nshɛ-ɛ kichu,
bitoŋ bichu se woo, se ntsɛ wu li nshɛ-ɛ yini-i naa
ma.

Ntiifɛ kii mfi wu ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Bɛdɛɛni mfi wu nɛ ŋɛŋ fiee fi bɛndi yi fi nuuŋ fi
biifi kintsii fi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Danyɛ tɛ tee kii
fi, fi lemi li yih yi muntofi, (wi wu teenyi kiŋwaati
kini woo fini bujɔŋ,)
16 bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ Judiya kifi be miri li bɛŋkumɛ-ɛ.
17 Kiiŋ wi wu nuuŋ lɛ yi-ih lɛwe tuu shee le lɛ dzɔɔ
fiee li yih kɛ.
18 Kiiŋ wi wu nuuŋ liwɛ tuu kaari lɛ gɛɛŋ dzɔɔ
kiŋkoŋ ki fochɛ kɛ.
19 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ li jo yɛɛ li bukɛɛŋ bɛ nuuŋ bɛ
fe-e, mɔɔ bɛ kisi bɔɔŋ.
20 Nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ le kiiŋ wuni ŋgwɛti nuuŋ mfi wu
fokpɔŋ, kɛ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi kɛ,
21 kifɛ ŋgɛ wu ŋge gii nuuŋ li wɛɛ mfi-i, ŋwaani wɛɛ
ŋgɛ ti mɛɛŋɔ saa ki nuuŋ kɛ lu fɛ mbɛɛchɛ si nshɛ tɛ̀

bɛchi mbɛ mbochu dɛɛni kɛ, ŋwaani wɛɛ ŋgɛ mɛɛŋ
yɛɛ naa nuuŋ lu kɛ.
22 Nyɔ tɛ̀ gii mɛɛŋ ki gatɛ kɛ li jo yilu kɛ, wi
mumkpaŋ gii wu bochɛ-ɛ lu kɛ. Se nuuŋ le Nyɔ tɛ̀
gatɛ jo yilu kii bɛniiŋ bee bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa.
23 Gii ni nuuŋ li mfi wu wɛɛ, ɛ wi kweŋgi li be-eŋ
le, 'Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ kɛɛ
kɛ fɛni!' Dɛɛŋ le, 'wɛ fɛ fiiyɛ!' Kiiŋ nɛ ni beŋ kɛ.
24 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le bɛniiŋ gii naa be ni be bɛɛ be
yɛŋgi le be baa nuuŋ binsofu bi Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ,
bamu ni be kweŋgi le ɛ be bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, be
ni be feti biee bi tɛɛmi bi doonchi buŋga bubee, be
fɛ tɛ bintɛ wa bi biee lɛ, le be yɛɛŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ se be
taŋ dzé, be gii be gwenɛ le be yɛɛŋ mɔɔ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
Nyɔ tɛ̀ tsaa, ɛ dze bo lu.
25 Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, mi nteeɔ biee bini li be-eŋ se
bi naa bi ka.
26 Bɛdɛɛni, ɛ bɛniiŋ dza be tiiti li be-eŋ le, 'Bichɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ kɛɛ libuka,'
kiiŋ nɛ ni gɛɛŋ lu kɛ. Kɛ le, 'Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, wɛ li
yih lɛnti kibɛɛ,' kiiŋ nɛ ni beŋ li bee kɛ.
27 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le si dzaaŋ ti lɛɛbi liwe lɛ kimbɛ ki
jobɛ tɛti, yi yenɛ yi gɛɛŋ yi bo fɛ jobɛ sechi, ɛ lɛ si mbɛ
wu Ŋwanɛwi gii naa nuuŋ.
28 'Ɛ fɛ gwini chi fiee lɛ nuuŋ, ɛ nɛɛ fe fɛ biŋguru
banchi.'

Si Ŋwanɛwi gii naa bɛ
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ fɛ mfi wu ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa
wuni bɛ wu ka, jobɛ dza chi jiŋ, kwii tɛ nɛɛŋ kɛ,
muntsɔŋ dza liboo mu weyɛ, biee bi liboo bichu bi
kɛmi buŋga sɛɛsɛ.

30 Se ndoonchɛ wu Ŋwanɛwi yenɛ liboo. Bitoŋ
bichu bi li nshɛ-ɛ bɛchi bi ni bi fuuti bɛ kwe. Bɛniiŋ
gii be ŋɛŋ si Ŋwanɛwi bɛɛ li kiku-uŋ liboo bɛ buŋga
mɔɔ bunɔŋa.
31 Fɛ sɔŋ yi nyɔŋa gii yi yɔ liboo, biee toŋ
bɛnchindaa bee be gɛɛŋ li boo yi naa yi li nshɛ-ɛ,
be yɛɛ mɔɔ liboo, be banchɛ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Laanchɛ yɛɛŋ fiee li kigumɛ-ɛ. Ki bɛɛ fɛ ki sanyɛ
yɛŋɛ, bibɛ bɛchi mbɔchɛ li ki-i, nɛ kɛɛ le ndzɛɛŋ yɛ
tsɛkɛ.
33 Nɛɛ lɛ ɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ biee bini bichu kɛti, nɛ kɛɛ le mfi
wulu wɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ mfweeŋ.
34 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini nuuŋ ki
tɛ naa ma biee bini bichu mɛɛŋ ki ka kɛ.
35 Kiboo bee nshɛ gii bi ka, se nuuŋ le jɛ yɛŋ nuuŋ
tɛ naa ka kɛ.

Wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu kii jobɛ chi Jiso gii naa bɛ kɛ (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Wi nuuŋ yɛ mɔɔ lu wu kii jobɛ chilu, mɔɔ mfi
wulu kɛ. Mɔɔ bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ liboo mɔɔ
Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ kii yɛ tɛ kɛ. Ɛ Nyɔ Baa yi yi mbiiŋ kwaa
yi kii.
37 Nɛɛ si fi tɛ nuuŋ li mfi wu Noa li lɛ, ɛ lɛ si fi gii fi
nuuŋ li mfi wu Ŋwanɛwi gii kaari bɛ.
38 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ mfi wu dzɔɔ ti mɛɛŋ ki yisɛ kɛ li kikoo
ki nshɛ kɛ, bɛniiŋ nuuŋ fibee, be jii biee, be wundi
biee, bukɛɛŋ bɛ buniŋ feti bugoo, bɛniiŋ nyɛɛ bɔɔŋ
bɛ bukɛɛŋ li bugoo li, gɛɛŋ bo jobɛ chi Noa tɛ̀ lɛ lɛ yih
yi li dzɔɔ li,
39 bɛniiŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ kii yɛ fiee fi gii fi ka kɛ, gɛɛŋ bo
mfi wu dzɔɔ tɛ̀ yisɛ li nshɛ-ɛ yi too be bɛchu yi gɛɛŋ

bɛ be. Ɛ lɛ si fi gii fi nuuŋ jobɛ chi Ŋwanɛwi gii naa bɛ.
40 Buniŋ bɛfɛ gii be ni be nuuŋ liwɛ, bɛ dzɔɔ mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ shɛ.
41 Bukɛɛŋ bɛfɛ gii be ni be geki bunɛɛŋ fɛ jeeŋ, bɛ dzɔɔ mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ shɛ.
42 Bɛdɛɛni, nɛ tɛŋgi yɛɛŋ kifɛ nɛ kii yɛ jobɛ chi Taa wunɛ gii naa bɛ kɛ.
43 Nɛ kii le ɛ te yih kɛɛ mfi wu wih gii bɛ butuu, tɛ lee kɛ, ni kiichi, tɛ chinɛ le bɛ bondɛ yih ye kɛ.
44 Fi se nuuŋ le, nɛ kɛmi le nɛ ni nɛ tɛŋgi kifɛ Ŋwanɛwi gii bɛ li mfi wu nɛ kii yɛ kɛ-ɛ.

Ntiifɛ kii ŋwanɛ nimɛ wu chɛɛŋ mɔɔ wu tɛ nuuŋ yɛ chɛɛŋ kɛ
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 Ŋwanɛ nimɛ wu chɛɛŋ mɔɔ wu kɛmi bufii nuuŋ wu la? Ɛ nɛɛ wu te kikoo we gɛɛ wu le ni bichi fɛ yih ye le ke mfi kɔchɛ, nyɛ biee bijɛ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ nimɛ-ɛ ni?
46 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ ki ŋwanɛ nimɛ wu te kikoo we gii ke wu bɛ ŋɛŋ ɛ wu fɛ nimɛ tsaaŋ si bee gɛɛ.
47 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le te kikoo we gii bɛ yɛɛki wu ni bichi lɛ biee biee bichu-u.
48 Se nuuŋ le ɛ ŋwaanɛ nimɛ wulu dza tuu kɛmi kiŋge ki bifi, wu tee li yi yee le, ‘Te Kikoo wɛŋ nuuŋ tɛ kaari tsɛkɛ kɛ’,
49 ɛ wu bɛchi tuki bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bamu bɛ bee be nindi baa, jii biee tuu wundi biee bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ wundi mbiiŋ,
50 kɛ te kikoo we gii dza taa mbundɛ jobɛ chimu chi beechi yɛ mɔɔ mfi wu kii yɛ kɛ.

51 Ɛ wu mbundɛ lɛ, nyɛ ŋgɛ li ŋwani wu nimɛ
wulu-u, tuumi wu gɛɛŋ ni nuuŋ li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ
bɛ nimi-i, ni nuuŋ fɛ bɛniiŋ gii be ni be dii be jii
ŋgesi.”

25

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bɛsɔɔŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ lɛ bamu yoofi

1 “Bɛ nuuŋ bɛ maa bumfɔŋ bu liboo bɛ bɛsɔɔŋ bɛ
bukɛɛŋ lɛ bamu yoofi bɛ tɛ̀ dzɔ bɛlambo bɛ bee, le
be gɛɛŋ be taaŋ nyuŋ wutso be chinɛ wu.
2 Bɛtiinu tɛ̀ nuuŋ bibere, bɛtiinu nuuŋ bɛ bufii lɛ.
3 Fi se ka le bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bibere baa tɛ̀ dzɔ bɛlambo
bɛ bee ndzɔtsu mɛɛŋ mamu siŋ,
4 bɛ bufii lɛ baa se dzɔ bɛlambo bɛ bee mɔɔ sho yi
mɛɛŋ mamu lu lichiŋ.
5 Le be gɛɛŋ be ni be tɛŋgi nyuŋ wutso wulu, le
ni chiiti yi li mbɛɛ, chilefɛ dza chi kɔɔ be, be bɛchi
nlefu.
6 Le bo butuu kintikinti, be dza be woo si wi
wuuyi le, ‘Yiyi-i yiyi-i yiyi-i, bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, nyuŋ
wutso wulu fɛsɔɔ looo! Bo yɛɛŋ nɛ bɛ nɛ fi wu looo’
7 Bɛsɔɔŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ lɛ baa bɛchu dza we be yɛɛki
bɛlambo bɛ bee.
8 Bɛsɔɔŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ lɛ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bibere baa se
tee li bɛ bufii lɛ baa le, ‘Nyɛ yɛɛŋ bee fɛ mɛɛŋ mɛnɛ.
Bɛlambo bɛsɛŋ shiiti baa.’
9 Bɛ bufii lɛ baa se tuu le, ‘Wohoo, me nuuŋ tɛ
kɔchɛ li tɛɛbeŋ bɛchu kɛ. Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nuuŋ fɛ bɛ
kabini, nɛ go mɛnɛ.’
10 Si be tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ le be go lɛ, nyuŋ wutso wulu shɛ
fɛsi. Bɛ tɛ̀ nachɛ yi kituŋ be tɛŋgi baa, biee be gɛɛŋ
be lɛ bɛ wu li yih yi tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ, bɛ bɛŋɛ kigoo.

11 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, bɛsɔɔŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ lɛ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ
le be go mɛɛŋ baa fɛsi, be leŋ mfweeŋ be tiiti le, 'Te
Kikoo, te kikoo, gwiyɛ kigoo tɛ lɛ.'
12 Se tuu li bee le, 'Chɛɛŋ chɛɛŋ ŋkii yɛ beŋ kɛ.'
13 Fi se fiɛɛ le, nɛ nachɛ yi, nɛ ni nɛ tɛŋgi, kifɛ nɛ
kii yɛ jobɛ mɔɔ mfi wulu kɛ.

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛtɛɛtu (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Mfi wulu gii ni nuuŋ si wumu wu tɛ̀ wɛki le
gɛɛŋ ndɛndɛ, teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ nimɛ nyɛ kwa we li
tsáŋ yi bee.
15 Tɛ̀ nyɛ ŋwani wu nimɛ wumu bɛbabi bɛ kwaa
bɛtiinu, nyɛ wumu bɛbabi bɛfɛ, nyɛ wumu babi wu
kwa mumkpaŋ. Tɛ̀ nyɛɛ lɛ biki si buŋga bu wi nuuŋ.
Si tɛ̀ nyɛ lɛ, la ndɛndɛ we.
16 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu tɛ̀ fi bɛbabi bɛ kwaa bɛtiinu
wɛ, tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ mfwaa mumkpaŋ fɛ waŋ lu, ji mbeŋ le
bɛbabi bɛtiinu.
17 Wu tɛ̀ fi bɛbabi bɛfɛ wɛ, tɛ̀ fɛ waŋ lu, ji mbeŋ
bɛbabi bɛfɛ le lɛwe.
18 Se nuuŋ le, ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu tɛ̀ fi babi wu kwa
mumkpaŋ wɛ, tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ fiee chiŋ kitoo nyikɛ kwa wu
te kikoo wɛɛ le lɛnti.
19 Si te kikoo wu bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ wulu tɛ̀ la ndɛndɛ
wɛ lɛ, tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ tsiiŋ le ŋge. Le kaari bɛ, teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ nimɛ, le be bɛ, be bee nachɛ biee.
20 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu tɛ̀ fi bɛbabi bɛ kwaa bɛtiinu
wɛ bɛ kituŋ bɛ bɛbabi yoofi, tee le, 'Te Kikoo, ɔ tuu
ɔ nyɛ mi bɛbabi bɛ kwaa bɛtiinu, bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ ntuu
nshɛ mi mfɛ waŋ lu, mi ŋkɛmɛ bɛbabi bamu bitiinu
le lɛwe.'
21 Te Kikoo we tee li wuu le, 'Kiyɔɔni kinɔŋa. Ɛ wɛ
ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu dzeeŋ mɔɔ wu chɛɛŋ! Ɔ tuu ɔ shɛ

ɔ nuuŋ tsaaŋ lɛ mbichɛ lɛ fiee fi ntɛŋ bujɔŋ. Bɛdɛɛni,
ŋgii ŋgɛɛ wɛ dɛɛni ɔ ni ɔ bichi tɛ lɛ fi nɔŋa-a. Bɛ ɔ woo
bujɔŋ bɛ te kikoo wa.'
22 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu kwa we tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛbabi bɛfɛ
wɛ tɛ lɛ, tee le, 'Te Kikoo, ɔ tɛ̀ nyɛ mi bɛbabi bɛ kwaa
bɛfɛ. Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, ntuu nshɛ mi fɛ waŋ lu, mi ŋkɛmɛ
bɛbabi bamu bɛ kwa bɛfɛ le lɛwe.'
23 Te Kikoo we tee li wuu le, 'Kiyɔɔni kinɔŋa. Ɛ
wɛ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu dzeeŋ mɔɔ wu chɛɛŋ! Ɔ tuu
ɔ shɛ ɔ nuuŋ tsaaŋ lɛ mbichɛ lɛ fiee fintɛ-ɛŋ bujɔŋ.
Bɛdɛɛni, ŋgii ŋgɛɛ wɛ dɛɛni ɔ ni ɔ bichi tɛ lɛ fi nɔŋa-a.
Bɛ ɔ woo bujɔŋ bɛ te kikoo wa.'
24 Le ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wumu wu tɛ̀ nyɛ babi wu
kwa mumkpaŋ wɛ bɛ lɛ, tee le, 'Te Kikoo, ŋkii le ɔ
nuuŋ wi wu tɛɛmi lɛ dzaa. Ɔ ti wechi fɛ ɔ mɛɛŋ ki
tɔyɛ kɛ, ɔ se banchi giiŋ yɔɔ ti mɛɛŋ ki tuŋ kɛ.
25 Bɛdɛɛni ntɛ̀ chɛndi ŋgɛɛŋ nyikɛ kwa wa fɛtoo.
Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, wuuŋ kwa wa, kɔ.'
26 Te Kikoo we tuu li wuu le, 'Ɛ wɛ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ
wu bifi, ɔ wɛ kiniŋgɛ! Ɔ ti kii le nti ŋ'wechi mɛɛŋ ki
ntɔyɛ kɛ, mbaanchi giiŋ mɛɛŋ ki tuŋ kɛ.
27 Si ɔ tuuɔ kii lɛ, tuu nuuŋ ɔ kiri kwa wɛŋ li yih
yi bɛ kichi kwa lu, le ke mfi wu mi ŋkaari mfi kwa
wɛŋ bɛ mbeŋ le lɛwe.'
28 Si tɛ̀ tee lɛ, tee le be fi babi wu kwa wulu li wuu,
be nyɛ li wi wu kɛmi bɛbabi bɛ kwa yoofi wɛ-ɛ.
29 Le be kɛɛ le wi wu kɛmi, bɛ gii bɛ naa bɛ tondɛ
wu kɛmɛ ŋge. Se nuuŋ le wi wu kɛmi yɛ kɛ, mɔɔ
nuuŋ fi niiŋ fi kɛmi bɛ gii bɛ fi li wuu.
30 Si tɛ̀ tee lɛ, tee le, 'Lɔmɛ yɛɛŋ kibere ki ŋwaŋ wu
nimɛ-ɛ kini li kijibɛ lɛkuuŋ, fɛ gii ni dii jii ŋgesi.'

Ntiifɛ kii nsa wu fɛ kimɛrisɛ

31 Gii ni nuuŋ mfi wu Ŋwanɛwi kaarisi bɛɛ li
bunɔŋa bwee li, ni bɛɛ bɛ bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ
bɛchu, gii shee li kabara we wu bunɔŋa.
32 Bitoŋ bichu bi li kikoo ki nshɛ gii bi leŋ wu
limfwe, se gatɛ be li bintutu bifɛ si wi wu ŋkiichɛ
ti gatini nshɔ́ɔŋ buu li bí linti lɛ.
33 Gii gɛɛ nshɔ́ɔŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ, se gɛɛ bí lɛ
kibɛnɛ ki kimɛsɛ-ɛ.
34 Wu wu Mfɔŋ gii tee li bɛ nuuŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ kee
ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ le, 'Bɛniiŋ bɛ Taa tiiŋ mwɛ li bee, bɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ kɛmɛ bintsii lɛ bumfɔŋ bu bɛ nachɛ li be-eŋ
mbɛɛchɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ tɔŋ nshɛ,
35 kifɛ dzeeŋ tɛ̀ wuu mi, nɛ nyɛ mi biee bijɛ.
Ndɔɔŋ tɛ̀ wondɛ mi, nɛ nyɛ mi fiee ŋ'woŋ. Ntɛ̀ nuuŋ
kilɔ, nɛ fi mi.
36 Ntɛ̀ nuuŋ bwiŋ kilɛrɛ, nɛ lii mi ndu. Ntɛ̀ ŋgendi
nɛ bɛ nɛ yɛsi mi. Ntɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih yi ncha-a, nɛ bɛ nɛ
yɛsi mi.'
37 Gii ke wu tee lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ baa se tuu be
bii li wuu laa, 'Taa, ɛ mfi wu la wu tɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ wɛ
dzeeŋ wuu wɛ, tɛ̀ nyɛ wɛ biee bijɛ, bɛ mfi wu la wu
ndɔɔŋ tɛ̀ wondɛ wɛ tɛ nyɛ wɛ fiee ɔ woŋ?
38 Ɛ mfi wu la wu tɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ wɛ ɔ nuuŋ kilɔ, tɛ fi wɛ,
bɛ mfi wu la wɔɔ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bwiŋ kilɛrɛ, tɛ lii wɛ ndu?
39 Ɛ mfi wu la wu tɛ tɛ ŋɛŋ wɛ ɔ gendi ɔ nuuŋ tɛ li
yih yi ncha-a, tɛ se bɛ tɛ yɛsi wɛ?'
40 Mfɔŋ se tuu li bee le, 'Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, si nɛ
tɛ̀ feti biee bini, li wi wu ŋkwɛŋ li bɛŋwaanɛŋ bani-i,
nɛ tɛ̀ feti nuuŋ li mi-i.'
41 Bɛdɛɛni, gii tuu tee li bɛ nuuŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ kee ki
kimɛsɛ baa le, 'Beŋ bɛ kinlɔɔ lɛ bani, dza yɛɛŋ mi
limfwe, nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ lɛ li ŋgɛ wu kimakɛ-ɛ wu bɛ tɛ̀
nachɛ li kiŋkundi bɛ bɛnchindaa bee li,

42 kifɛ dzeeŋ tɛ̀ wuu mi, nɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki nyɛ kɛ mi
fiee fijɛ kɛ. Ndɔɔŋ tɛ̀ wondɛ mi, nɛ faaŋ nyɛ mi fiee
fi ŋ'wonɛ.
43 Ntɛ̀ nuuŋ kilɔ, nɛ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki fii mi kɛ. Ntɛ̀ nuuŋ
bwiŋ kilɛrɛ, nɛ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki lii kɛ mi ndu li bwiŋ kɛ.
Ntɛ̀ ŋgendi, ntuu nuuŋ li yih yi ncha-a, nɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki
bɛ kɛ le nɛ yɛsi mi kɛ.'
44 Be se tuu be bii li wuu laa, 'Taa, ɛ mfi wu la wu
tɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ wɛ dzeeŋ wuu wɛ, kɛ ndɔɔŋ wondini wɛ, ɔ
nuuŋ kilɔ, kɛ bwiŋ kilɛrɛ, ɔ gendi, bɛ li yih yi ncha-
a, tɛ se mɛɛŋ ki fi kɛ wɛ kɛ?'
45 Se tuu li bee le, 'Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, si nɛ ti mɛɛŋ
ki fɛ kɛ biee bini li wi wu ŋkwɛ-ɛŋ li bɛŋwaanɛŋ bani
ni kɛ, kɛ ɛ li mi li nɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki fɛɛ kɛ.'
46 Beeyɛ bɛniiŋ gii be gɛɛŋ be lɛ li ŋgɛ wu kimakɛ-
ɛ. Se bɛ nuuŋ tsaaŋ baa gɛɛŋ be lɛ fibee nuuŋ li ntsɛ
wu shaaŋ wu nuuŋ tɛ ma kɛ."

26

Bɛ lɛ ntsuuŋ kii Jiso
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jɔɔŋ 11:45-53)

1 Le Jiso yɔ biee bini bichu mɛɛshi, tee li bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu-u le,
2 "Nɛ kɛɛ le shɛɔ jo faa, ni nuuŋ Tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee, bɛ gii bɛ nyɛ Ŋwanɛwi li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ
li be ta wu li kintaaŋ li."
3 Nɛɛ li mfi wulu, bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ se gɛɛŋ be lɛ ntsuuŋ lɛ ntɔ wu
Kaifas wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ kikoo ki bɛte muntofi,
4 be biee be dzɔ ntaŋ si be gii be wɛɛŋ be se kɔɔ
Jiso, be wo.

5 Si be tɛ̀ dzɔ ntaŋ lɛ, be tee le, “Kiiŋ tɛ ni mɔŋ fiee
fini li mfi wu Tsɔnɔ-ɔ kɛ, kifɛ ɛ tɛ mɔŋ, fi bɛ bɛ kweŋɛ
lɛ bɛniiŋ li lɛnti.”

Kwɛɛŋ wumu fwa Jiso bɛ mɛɛŋ mamu mɛ sɛɛndi li kitoŋ ki Bɛtani-i
(Mak 14:3-9; Jɔɔŋ 12:1-8)

6 Le Jiso tuu ni nuuŋ lɛ kitoŋ ki Bɛtani-i, li Simu
wu wi wu chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa yih,
7 be shee be jii biee, kwɛɛŋ wumu dza lɛ lu kɛmi
mɛɛŋ mamu mɛ sɛɛndi lɛ fika fimu fi bɛ nachɛ bɛ
tɛtɛ,* me tɛɛmi kwa ŋge, tumi li kikoo ki Jiso-o.
8 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso-o bɛ kintutu-u ŋɛŋ lɛ, fiee filu tɔŋ
be shéŋ ŋge. Be tee le, “Bifisi mɛɛŋ mɛlu kii la?
9 Bee nuuŋ bɛ kabɛ mɛɛŋ mɛlu li kwa ŋgee, bɛ nyɛ
kwa wulu li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ.”
10 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso tɛ̀ kɛɛ mbeechɛ wube, tee li bee
le, “Nɛ nyɛɛ ŋgɛ li kwɛɛŋ wuni kii la? Wu fɛɔ nuuŋ
fiee fi dzeeŋ li mi-i.
11 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ gii be ni be
nuuŋ bɛ beŋ mfi kwi, se nuuŋ le, nuuŋ tɛ nuuŋ
tɛɛbeŋ mfi kwi kɛ.
12 Wu shooshɔɔ mɛɛŋ mani li yi yɛɛŋ ni le nachɛ
nuuŋ si bɛ gii bɛ diyɛ mi.
13 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le mɔɔ nuuŋ fɛŋ fɛ bɛ gii bɛ ni
bɛ tiifi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wuni li kikoo ki nshɛ kichu,
bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ tiiti kii fiee fi kwɛɛŋ wuni fɛ bɛ se ni
bɛ kiimi wu.”

Judas kabɛ Jiso
(Mak 14:3-9; Jɔɔŋ 12:1-8)

---

* **26:7** Fika fini nuuŋ ɛ bɛ nachɛ bɛ tɛtɛ chi bɛ teenyi le: “alabasta”.

14 Wi wumu li kintutu ki bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ yoofi ntsɔ
bɛfɛ baa wu bɛ tɛ̀ teenyi le Judas Iskaliyɔ dza gɛɛŋ
ŋɛŋ bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa,
15 bii li bee laa, “Ɛ mi nyɛ Jiso li tsaŋ yinɛ-ɛ, nɛ
nyɛ mi la?” Be biee be fa bɛ siri mbaanshɛɛ be nyɛ
li wuu.
16 Mbɛɛchɛ li mfi wɛ, bɛchi wɛki dze yi gii nyɛ Jiso
li tsáŋ yi bee.

Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u ji Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jɔɔŋ 13:21-30)

17 Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chi ŋkosi chi Tsɔnɔ chi Kibele
ki bɛ mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ kishee le kɛ, bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u
bɛ Jiso bɛ fɛ wuu, be bii li wuu laa, “Ɔ wɛki le tɛ gɛɛŋ
tɛ nachɛ fɛ ɔ gii ɔ ji Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee chilu nuuŋ
fɛŋ?”
18 Tuu li bee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ fɛ la nyɔŋa ɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ wi,
nɛ tee li mwɛ le, ‘Wi wu Ntiifɛ teeɔ le mfi we kɔchɔɔ.
Gii ji Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-
u li wɛɛ yih.’ ”
19 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u bɛlu gɛɛŋ be fɛ nɛɛ si Jiso bee
tee li bee, be biee be nachɛ biee bijɛ bi Tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee chilu lu.
20 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ fɛmfo-o, shee bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa le be ji biee.
21 Le be ni be jii, dza tee li be le, “Ntee li be-eŋ
chɛɛŋ le, wi wumu li be-eŋ linti gii kabɛ mi.”
22 Si bee tee lɛ, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u dza be to
nshiiŋ nshiiŋ, be bɛchi be biiti li wuu mumkpaŋ
mumkpaŋ laa, “Nuuŋ bo mi ni Taa?”
23 Tuu li bee le, “Wi wu gii kabɛ mi ɛ wi wu tɛɛ wu
gii tɛ bikɛ kibɛnɛ lɛ sho-o.

24 Ŋwanɛwi gii gɛɛŋ nɛɛ fiee si bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kii wu. Se
nuuŋ le, kinlɔɔ kinɔŋa kɛɛ li wi wu kabɛ Ŋwanɛwi-i.
Fi tɛ̀ dzɔɔŋ ŋge le gii bɛ ba wu ki biɛ kɛ."
25 Judas wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ le gii kabɛ Jiso bii tɛ li wuu
laa, "Nuuŋ bo mi ni, Wi wu Ntiifɛ?" Jiso tee li wuu
le, "Ɔ teeɔ bɛ kimfimɛ ko."

Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee ji ntɛh wu Nyɔ
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kɔrɛŋ 11:23-25)

26 Si be tɛ̀ jii biee lɛ, Jiso dza dzɔ kibele, nyɛ
kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ nyɛ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u
tee le, "Kɔ yɛɛŋ nɛ ji, yini nuuŋ yi yɛŋ."
27 Tuu dzɔ tɛ fika, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ nyɛ fika filu
li bee tee le, "Wonɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ tasɛ beŋ bɛchu.
28 Mani nuuŋ ŋgɔŋ meŋ mɛ Nyɔ ji leh lu mɛ bo kii
bɛniiŋ ŋgee, le se feeki bibifi bi bee.
29 Ntee beŋ le mɛɛŋ yɛ ntuu ŋ'woŋ mbiiŋ mɛ
fiŋgeetɛ fi lɛɛndi mani mbɛɛchɛ dɛɛni, nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo
jobɛ chi ŋgii naa ŋ'woŋ mɛ fɛŋ tɛɛbeŋ lɛnti lɛ bumfɔŋ
bu Baa wɛŋ kɛ."
30 Le Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u mɛɛshi, be
yoo jumi chi n'yɔɔnchɛ, be dza be michi be giiŋgi li
ŋkumɛ wu Biti bi Oli-if.

Jiso tee le Pita gii faaŋ wu
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jɔɔŋ 13:36-38)

31 Si Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u tɛ̀ giiŋgi lɛ, dza
tee li bee le, "Butuu bu bɛŋ buni beŋ bɛchu gii nɛ
chee bikaa lijiŋ kii fiee fi gii fi ka bɛ mi. Fi fiɛɛ si bɛ
tɛ̀ tsɛɛ Nyɔ tiiti le, 'Ŋgii ŋ'wo kiŋkiichɛ nshɔ́ɔŋ kintutu
ki nshɔɔŋ lɛ se saaŋgɛ.'
32 Se nuuŋ le, mfi wu Nyɔ buu mi li kwe-e, ntoo
mbaŋ li be-eŋ Galilii."

33 Se Pita biee tee fiee li wuu le, “Ɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu
chee bikaa lijiŋ kii fiee fi gii fi ka bɛ wɛ, ɛ bɛ nyɛ ntɛ
chee bikaa lijiŋ tɛ kɛ.”
34 Jiso tee li wuu le, “Ntee wɛ chɛɛŋ le butuu bu
bɛŋ buni, nyinɛshee gii ke yi teŋgɔɔ, nuuŋ ɔɔ faaŋ
mi kiŋga kitɛɛtɛ.”
35 Pita tee li wuu le, “Mɔɔ nuuŋ le ŋgii ŋkwi tɛɛ
wɛ, nuuŋ bɛ tɛ faaŋ wɛ kɛ.” Si tɛ̀ tee nɛɛ lɛ, bɔɔŋ bɛ
kintutu-u bɛ Jiso bamu baa bɛchu tee nɛɛ tɛ lɛ.

Jiso lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ Gɛsɛmani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u gɛɛŋ be lɛ li
wɛ wu biti bi muntaaŋ lɛ wumu, wu bɛ teenyi le
Gɛsɛmani, tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu baa le, “Shee
yɛɛŋ fɛni ŋ'waaki yi fɛŋgooŋ fɛmu nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ”
37 Dzɔ Pita bee bɔɔŋ bɛ Dzɛbɛdii bɛ bɛfɛ baa, bee
be gɛɛŋ. Se bɛchi nuuŋ nshiiŋ nshiiŋ, shéŋ yee
kɛɛti.
38 Biee tee li bee le, “Shéŋ yɛŋ yɛɛ nshiiŋ nshiiŋ
ŋge nuuŋ kɛɛ ŋkwiiɔ. Shɛ yɛɛŋ fɛni nɛ ni nɛ tɛŋgi.”
39 Jiso dza fe kiiŋgi gɛɛŋ limfwe niiŋ, we chiŋ
bushi fɛkwiiŋ, lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ le, “Baa wɛŋ, ɛ dze nuuŋ
lu yi nuuŋ nɛɛ ɔ fɛ le fika fi ŋgɛ-ɛ fini ka mi ŋ'wonu
siŋ, ɔ fɛ. Se nuuŋ le, kiiŋ ɔ ni fɛ si ŋkɔŋgisi kɛ, fɛrɛ
nuuŋ si ɔ kɔŋgisi.”
40 Dza kaari to lijiŋ fɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu, ŋɛŋ si
be liiti. Bii li Pita laa, “Fi nuuŋ le ɛ bɛ nyɛ nɛ tɛ shee
we bɛ mi le bo si mfi ntaŋ mumkpaŋ kɛ ni?
41 Nɛ nuuŋ yɛɛŋ we, nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ kii nɛ ni lɛ li
mɔnchɛ. Fi nuuŋ chɛɛŋ le shéŋ kɔŋgisi lɔ, se nuuŋ
le nyaŋ yi bwiŋ nuuŋ fɛɛ.”

42 Tuu kaari gɛɛŋ kiŋga kifɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ le, "Baa
wɛŋ, ɛ fi nuuŋ le ɛ bɛ nyɛ fika fini tɛ ka fuki fɛ mi
ŋ'woŋ siŋ ɔ fɛ nɛɛ si ɔ kɔŋgisi."
43 Le tuu kaari to lijiŋ ka ŋɛŋ si bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u liiti kifɛ chilefɛ tɛ nuuŋ be lɛ lii ŋge.
44 Tuu ka shɛ be, kaari gɛɛŋ tuu lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ kiŋga
kitɛɛtɛ, lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ tiiti nɛɛ nuuŋ fiee fi bee saa tiiti
fiɛɛ.
45 Tuu kaari to lijiŋ fɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu tee li
bee le, "Nɛ mɛɛŋ baa nɛ liiti nɛ fufini finɛ ni? Bichɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, mfi kɔchɔɔ kituŋ. Bɛ kabɛ baa Ŋwanɛwi
li bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi-i.
46 Dza yɛɛŋ we tɛɛbeŋ tɛ ni tɛ giiŋgi. Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ
ŋɛŋ wi wu kabɛ mi bɛɛɔ kituŋ."

Bɛ kɔɔ Jiso
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jɔɔŋ 18:3-12)

47 Nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, Judas wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
wi kintutu ki bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa
biee busɛ. Tɛ̀ gii bɛɛ bee kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kinɔŋa,
be kɛmi nyɔ bɛ bimboki, ɛ bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ
nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ bɛ tɛ̀ toŋ be.
48 Wi wu tɛ̀ kabɛ Jiso tɛ̀ nachɛ si gii doonchɛ li
bɛniiŋ bɛlu, tee le, "Wi wu mi n'yɛsi wu, mi ŋkokɛ,
kɛ ɛ wu, nɛ biee nɛ kɔɔ wu."
49 Si bee be tɛ̀ bɛɛ lɛ, biee gɛɛŋ fɛ Jiso mfwaa
mumkpaŋ tee li wu le, "Mi n'yɛsɔɔ wɛ Wi wu
Ntiifɛ." Si wu tee lɛ, biee kokɛ wu.
50 Jiso tee li wu le, "Sinɛŋ, fɛrɛ fiee fi ɔ bɛ le ɔ fɛ."
Bɛniiŋ baa biee be gɛɛŋ fɛ Jiso-o be cha wu.
51 Fi se ka le wumu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛ Jiso ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛ
nyɔ ye yi dziŋ lɛ mbwa-a buu, kɛri kintooŋ ki mfwa
wu kikoo ki bɛte muntofi lu, sondɛ.

52 Jiso tee li wi wulu le, “Kaari tuu nyɔ ya lɛ mbwa
li. Ɔ kɛɛ le wi kwi wu tsakisi nyɔ li we, gii naa kwi
bɛ nyɔ.
53 Ɔ beechi le nuuŋ nlee ki nlaŋɛ kɛ le Taa tuumi
bɛnchindaa bee fɛni mfwaa mumkpaŋ li bɛnchuki
le be gwe kii mi kɛ ni?
54 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ mi dza mi fɛ lɛ, fi dɛndɛ niŋ fi se
bɛ fi kɔchɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ le fi kɛmi
le fi nuuŋ?”
55 Li mfi wɛɛ, Jiso tuu bii li kintutu kɛɛ laa, “Nɛ bɛɛ
le nɛ kɔɔ mi nɛ bɛɛ bɛ nyɔ mɔɔ bimboki kɛ nɛɛ bɛɛ le
nɛ kɔɔ nuuŋ wi wu bɛɛ bɛ kpɛ li kwɛɛŋ li ni? Ntuu
nshiiŋ jo chi nshiiti li yih yi muntofi ntiifi bɛniiŋ lu
nɛ tɛ kɔɔ mi kɛ kii la?
56 Se nuuŋ le, fiee fini fichu kɛti fiɛɛ nɛɛ le fi bɛ
fi kɔchɛ si bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki
Nyɔ-ɔ.” Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u bɛchu biee be shɛ
wu fɛ, be kifi.

Jiso leŋ li yih yi nsa
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jɔɔŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ Jiso dzɔ wu be gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ
Kaifas wu te kikoo ki bɛte muntofi-i. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ banchɛ tɛ
fe.
58 Be tɛ̀ giiŋgi bɛ Jiso Pita biki lɛjiŋ mfiiŋ. Le gɛɛŋ
bo fɛ la wu kikoo ki bɛte muntofi-i, tuu lɛ gɛɛŋ shee
bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kiichi la wulu le ŋɛŋ si fi gii fi ka.
59 Bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu
bɛ sɛki bɛnsa tɛ̀ wɛki fiee fi be gii be sɛɛyɛ be terɛ
Jiso le bɛ se wo wu.

60 Se nuuŋ le, be ti mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ fiee kɛ, bɛniiŋ
ŋge buti be bɛɛ limfwe be sɛɛyi binsɛɛ. Si fi tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ
bɛniiŋ bamu bɛfɛ bo be leŋ limfwe,
61 be tee le, “Bwɛɛ wuni tɛ̀ tiiti le nuuŋ shaanshɛ
yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ kaari gwaŋ li jo taa li.”
62 Kikoo ki bɛte muntofi kɛɛ dza we ki bii li Jiso
laa, “Ɔ kɛmi yɛ fiee fi tusɛ kɛ ni? Ɔ wuki nɛɛ biee bi
bɛniiŋ bani tiiti kii wɛ ni?”
63 Jiso ba nɛɛ nshiiŋ. Kikoo ki bɛte muntofi kɛɛ
tuu ki tee li wuu le, “Tee chɛɛŋ li bukooŋ bu Nyɔ
yi kɛmi ntsɛ, ɔɔ nuuŋ kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ ki
Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ tee bee.”
64 Jiso tuu li wuu le, “Fi fiɛɛ sɔɔ tee lɛ. Se nuuŋ
le, ntee beŋ le, lɛjiŋ lɛ mfi wuni-i, nɛ gii nɛ ŋɛŋ
Ŋwanɛwi, ɛ wu shee lɛ kibɛnɛ ki kigɔŋɛ ki Wi wu
kɛmi Buŋga-a, nɛ tuu nɛ ŋɛŋ si bɛɛ li kiku-uŋ liboo.”
65 Kikoo ki bɛte muntofi kɛɛ woo lɛ, ki tuu ki
gaamɛ ndú yi ki, ki tee le, “Wu dzɔɔ kintsii ki Nyɔ-ɔ.
Fiee nuuŋ yɛ lu fi tɛɛbeŋ tuu geendi le wi leŋ fɛni ni
tiiti kɛ? Nɛ woo baa kituŋ si wu dzɔ kintsii ki Nyɔ-ɔ.
66 Nɛ se sondɛ le la?” Be tuu le, “Ɛ wi wu bɛ nuuŋ
bɛ wo.”
67 Be se bɛchi be kwiyi budii li bushi bu Jiso-o, be
juti wu bɛ muŋkɔ, be suŋgi bɛ tsaŋ be tiiti li wuu le,
68 “Wɛ wu nuuŋ Krai, fɛrɛ kintomfɔŋ ko ki Nyɔ
dɛɛni li bee li. Tee wi wu sooŋ wɛ.”

Pita faaŋ Jiso
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jɔɔŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ Pita shee lɛkuuŋ la kintikinti. Ŋwaŋ
wu kwɛɛŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ nindi fe, dza bɛ li wuu

lichiŋ tee li wuu le, “Ɔ bee tɛ nɛɛ Jiso wu Galilii wulu.”
70 Se nuuŋ le, Pita faaŋ limfwe li bɛniiŋ bɛchu tee
le, “Ŋkii yɛ fiee fi ɔ tiiti kɛ.”
71 Pita tuu dza bo gɛɛŋ fɛ fweeŋ wu ntɔ-ɔ. Se
ŋwaakwɛɛŋ wumu wu tɛ̀ nindi tɛ fe, ŋɛŋ wu, tuu tee
li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nindi fe baa le, “Wi wuni bee nuuŋ
bee Jiso wu Nasarɛ wulu.”
72 Pita tuu faaŋ, chini, tee le, “Ŋkii yɛ wi wulu kɛ.”
73 Le mfi tuu kiiŋgi niiŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ lemi fe kiiŋgi
be gɛɛŋ li Pita lichiŋ be tee li wuu le, “Li chɛɛŋ li,
ɔ nuuŋ tɛ wi wu be wumu, kifɛ n'yɔru wa wɛ si
wube.”
74 Pita tuu faaŋ, teeŋ kinlɔɔ li yi yee li tee le, “Ŋkii
yɛ wi wuni kɛ.” Mfwaa mumkpaŋ nyinɛshee biee
yi tɔɔŋ.
75 Pita kimi n'yɔru wu Jiso bee yɔ li wu le,
“Nyinɛshee gii ke yi tɔɔŋ, ɔɔ faaŋ mi kiŋga kitɛɛtɛ.”
Se dza fe bo lɛkuuŋ, keeri kwe ŋge.

27

Judas shiŋ
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jɔɔŋ 18:28-32)

1 Le butuu ni bu wuuti, bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ
nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ, shee be dzɔ ntaŋ kii
Jiso le be wo wu.
2 Be se kaŋ wu, be dzɔ wu be gɛɛŋ be nyɛ li tsaŋ
yi Pailɛ-ɛt wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋgɔmina lɛ kimbɛ kilu.
3 Le Judas wu tɛ̀ kabɛ Jiso ŋɛŋ le bɛ sondɛ baa
le bɛ gii bɛ wo wu, kaari shéŋ yee, dzɔ bɛ siri bɛ
mbaanshɛɛ baa kaari gɛɛŋ le tuu li bɛte muntofi bɛ
nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ baa.

4 Le gɛɛŋ lɛ, tee li bee le, “Mi mfɛɔ bubiɛɛ le ŋkabɛ
wi wu mɛɛŋ ki chɔ kɛ fiee kɛ wuni.” Be se tuu li wu
laa, “Fiɛɛ fiee kɛmi la fi fɛrɛ bɛ be le? Ɛ wɛ wu kiiɔ
fiɛɛ fiee.”
5 Judas se bwaaki kwa wulu fɛkwiiŋ li yih yi
muntofi-i, bo gɛɛŋ shiŋ.
6 Bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa kwachɛ kwa wulu
be tee le, “Wuni wɛɛ kwa wu ŋgɔŋ, nchi mɛɛŋɔ ki
beŋ kɛ le nuuŋ tɛ gɛɛ wu lɛ ŋko wu kwa wu li yih yi
muntofi-i kɛ.”
7 Be shee be dzɔ ntaŋ, be gɛɛŋ be go kintsii li
wumu wu tɛ mɛɛ mubee li, le be ni be diiyi mfoŋ
fe.
8 Fiɛɛ fiee fi bɛ teenyi kintsii kilu mbɛ mbochu
bɛŋ le, “Kintsii ki ŋgɔ-ɔŋ.”
9 Fi tɛ̀ ka lɛ le fiee fi ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Jeremaya
tɛ̀ tee bɛ fi kɔchɛ si tɛ̀ tiiti le, “Be tɛ̀ dzɔ kwa bɛ
siri mbaanshɛɛ nuuŋ kwa wee wu bɔɔŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ tɛ̀
seesɛ li yi yee li,
10 be go kintsii li wi wu mɛɛ mubee li, nɛɛ si Taa
Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee li mi-i.”

Jiso leŋ limfwe li Pailɛ-ɛt
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jɔɔŋ 18:33-38)

11 Si Jiso tɛ̀ leŋ limfwe li Pailɛ-ɛt wu ŋgɔmina wu
Lo-om lɛ, Pailɛt bii li wu laa “Ɛ wɛ Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu
ni?” Jiso tuu le, “Fi fiɛɛ si ɔ tee lɛ.”
12 Se bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
sɛki kwɛɛŋ bɛchi be kayɛ biee li wuu, se tɛ mɔɔ tuu
kɛ.
13 Pailɛt tuu bii li wu laa, “Ɔ wuki nɛɛ ŋwaani biee
bi bɛ kayi li wɛ-ɛ bini ni?”

14 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso ti mɛɛŋ fiee li wuu ki tuu kɛ mɔɔ
nuuŋ fimumkpaŋ li biee bi be tɛ̀ sɛɛyɛ li yee li biɛɛ
kɛ. Le ŋgɔmina wulu ŋɛŋ lɛ wa tɛ wu.

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jɔɔŋ 18:39–19:16)

15 Bɛdɛɛni tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wu Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee,
ŋgɔmina wuni tɛ̀ shiiŋ busi wi mumkpaŋ wu
bɛniiŋ wɛki li yih yi ncha-a.
16 Le ni nuuŋ li mfi wulu-u, wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih
yi ncha, ɛ be tɛ̀ kii wu kii kiŋge kee ki bifi, bukooŋ
bwee tɛ̀ nuuŋ le Baraba.
17 Le bɛniiŋ bɛ be banchɛ, Pailɛt bii li be laa, “Nɛ
wɛki le mbuu nuuŋ noo li yih yi ncha-a? Nɛ wɛki
le mbuu Baraba, mɔɔ Jiso wu bɛ teenyi le Kinsofu
ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ le?”
18 Tɛ̀ gii biiti lɛ kifɛ tɛ̀ gii kii le be nyɛ baa Jiso li
tsaŋ yee li, kii shéŋ tɛ̀ yɛɛti be bɛ wu.
19 Le ni nuuŋ mfi wu tɛ̀ shee fɛ kintindɛ ki ti shiiti
sɛki bɛnsa-a, kwɛsi tuumi ntoŋ li wuu, tee le, “Kiiŋ
ɔ ni fɛ fiee bɛ wi wɛɛ kɛ. Ɛ wi wu tsaaŋ. Ntiiti ni
kifɛ kifiee ŋwɛɛ kɛɛ bɛ mi butuu bu bɛŋ buni ŋge kii
wu.”
20 Le Pailɛt bii lɛ, bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ tɛ̀ kunyi le bɛniiŋ ni be tiiti le
buu nuuŋ Baraba, bɛ mɛɛshi bɛ Jiso.
21 Ŋgɔmina wɛ dza bii li bee laa, “Wi wu nɛ wɛki
le nchinɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛfɛ bani-i linti nuuŋ noo?”
Be tuu le, “Baraba.”
22 Pailɛt tuu bii li be laa, “Ɛ mi mbuu lɛ, nse ŋgeeŋ
bɛ Jiso wu bɛ teenyi le Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ?”
Be bɛchu tee le, “Bɛ taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li bu tamfu.”
23 Kaari bii laa, “Bɛ taaŋ wu kii la? Fiee fi bifi fi
wu fɛ nuuŋ la?” Be tuu be giiŋgi limfwe bɛ dzaŋu
le, “Bɛ taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li.”

24 Le Pailɛt ŋɛŋ le dze lu kɛ, le ŋkweŋɛ bɛchi chɛ.
Dzɔ dzɔɔ, tsootsɛ tsaŋ yee lu li kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ
limfwe, tee le, “Tsaŋ yɛŋ nuuŋ yɛ fɛ kwe yi wi wuni-
i kɛ. Kiiɔ nuuŋ beŋ.”
25 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu tuu li wuu le, “Iiŋ, gɛɛ ŋgɔŋ mee
nuuŋ li bikoo bisɛ-ɛŋ mɔɔ li bɔɔŋ bɛsɛ-ɛŋ.”
26 Pailɛt biee buu Baraba si be tɛ̀ wɛki, tee le
be fiaamfiɛ Jiso, tuu nyɛ le be gɛɛŋ be taaŋ wu li
kintaaŋ li.

Bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i choosi Jiso
(Mak 15:16-20; Jɔɔŋ 19:2-3)

27 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i bɛ ŋgɔmina dzɔ Jiso be lɛ bɛ wu
lɛntɔ we-e, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i bichu banchɛ
bi kɛnɛ Jiso lɛnti.
28 Bi buushɛ wu ndú bi dzɔ ndu yi bumfɔŋ yi
yɛchi bi chuumɛ wu li bwiŋ,
29 be dzɔ bifafu be lo kifɔ ki bumfɔ-ɔŋ lu be beeŋ
wu lifa be tuu be nyɛ wu kimbaaŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ kee ki
kigɔŋɛ-ɛ le ki ni ki nuuŋ si kimbaaŋ kee. Be bɛchi
be bɛɛ be guundi wu limfwe be choosi wu be tiiti
le, “Buri, Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu!”
30 Si be feti lɛ, be kwiyi wu bɛ budii li bwiŋ, be fi
kimbaaŋ kɛɛ be tuki wu bɛ ki li fa.
31 Le be mɛɛshi nchoosɛ wu lɛ, be buu wu ndu yi
bumfɔŋ yɛ, be lii wu nuuŋ ndu ye li wuu bwiŋ, be
biee be dzɔ wu le be gɛɛŋ be taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li.

Bɛ ta Jiso li kintaaŋ li
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jɔɔŋ 19:17-27)

32 Si be tɛ̀ giiŋgi lɛ, be busɛ li wi wumu wu li kitoŋ
ki Sɛli-iŋ, bukooŋ bwee nuuŋ le Simu. Be kaŋ wi
wuni le too kintaaŋ ki Jiso-o.

33 Be tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ be bo kintsii kimu ki bɛ teenyi le
Gɔɔgɔɔta, (Bukooŋ buni nuuŋ le Kintsii ki Kiŋgefi-
i,)
34 be nyɛ wuu mbiiŋ ɛ bɛ finsɛ bɛ fiee fimu fi lochi
si kikurɛ le wonŋ. Se nuuŋ le, tɛ mɔŋ, faaŋ ŋ'wonu.
35 Se be ta wu li kintaaŋ li, be dzɔ ndú yee be toŋ
kaŋ lu le be gachɛ li yi yi bee.
36 Si be tɛ̀ fɛ lɛ, be sheeyɛ fe be kiichi wu.
37 Be tsɛɛ kiŋwaati ki doonchi fiee fi bɛ ta wu li
kintaaŋ li kii fi, be ta fi li kintaaŋ li lɛ kikoo kee li
lɛwe le, “Wuni nuuŋ Jiso, Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu.”
38 Be tayɛ tɛ bɛyi bɛfɛ li bintaaŋ li bɛ Jiso, wumu
lɛ kibɛnɛ ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ, wumu lɛ kibɛnɛ ki kimɛsɛ-ɛ.
39 Bɛniiŋ kɛti be ŋiŋgi Jiso be sɛɛsi bikoo, be tsuki
wu bɛ tsooŋ,
40 be tiiti le, “Wɛ wu tɛ̀ tiiti le ɛ bɛ shaanshɛ yih
yi muntofi ɔ kaari ɔ gwaŋ li jo taa li, sofɛ yi ya! Ɔɔ
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, shee li kintaaŋ kɛɛ li.”
41 Bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ tɛ̀ choosi wu be
tiiti le,
42 “Tɛ̀ gii suuti bɛniiŋ bamu, kɛɛ nuuŋ soo yi yee
nsiŋ. Mɔɔ Mfɔŋ wu bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ. Shee li kintaaŋ
li dɛɛni, se tɛ beŋ li wuu.
43 Tɛ̀ nyɛ yi yee li Nyɔ-ɔ. Ɛ Nyɔ kɔŋgisi wu, yi soo
wu dɛɛni, si tɛ̀ kweŋgi le nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nyɔ.”
44 Bɛyi bɛ bɛ tɛ̀ ta li bintaaŋ li bɛ Jiso baa, tɛ̀ tsuki
wu bɛ ntsooŋ tɛ.

Jiso kwi
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jɔɔŋ 19:28-30)

45 Le nshaaŋ yuusɛ, lɛkuuŋ dza le jiŋ kwɛɛŋ
kwikwi, gɛɛŋ bo jobɛ bikaa bitɛɛtu lɛ fɛmfo-o.

46 Le mfi gɛɛŋ bo si jobɛ bikaa bitɛɛtu, Jiso dza
waŋ lɛwe ŋge le, “Hɛli, Hɛli, lama sabatani.” Fi
nuuŋ le, “Nyɔ yɛŋ, Nyɔ yɛŋ, ɔ lɔŋ mi ni kii la?”
47 Bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ lemi fe woo lɛ, be tee le, “Wi
wuni teenyɔɔ Ɛlaja.”
48 Wi wu be wumu letɛ mfwaa mumkpaŋ dzɔ
kifiiŋ, fooŋ li mbiiŋ mɛ mgbanyi, sɔ li fintiiŋ li,
nɛɛki le woŋ.
49 Se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ bamu tee le, “Tɛ leŋ kwɛ, tɛ
ŋɛŋ laa Ɛlaja gii bɛ soo wu le!”
50 Jiso ka waŋ lɛwe ŋge, nyɛ fiana yee li tsaŋ yi
Nyɔ-ɔ.
51 Fi dza fi ka le, ndu yi tɛ̀ gatini yih yi muntofi
lɛnti tɛ dza yi batɛ kintikinti, mbɛɛchɛ fɛ we
mbɔɔwu mbochu fɛkwiiŋ li biŋkɛ bifɛ. Nshɛ sɛɛsɛ,
bimbaŋ weyɛ,
52 dzíŋ gwiyɛ, se bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kwiyɛ lɛ dze yi Nyɔ-ɔ
ŋge kaari be bo li kwe-e.
53 Le Jiso bo li kwe-e, bɛniiŋ bɛlu dza be gɛɛŋ li
kitoŋ ki wuuti Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛniiŋ ŋge ŋɛŋ be.
54 Le te kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i, bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
bee be tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe be kiichi Jiso baa tuu be ŋɛŋ tɛ
si nshɛ sɛɛsɛ, bɛ biee bichu bi tɛ̀ kɛti, chɛnɛ kɔɔ be
ŋge. Be tee le, “Chɛɛŋ, chɛɛŋ wi wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ Ŋwanɛ
Nyɔ.”
55 Bukɛɛŋ ŋge tɛ̀ lemi tɛ fe mfiiŋ be bichi. Bukɛɛŋ
bani tɛ̀ gii be nuuŋ bɛ tɛ̀ dza Galilii be biki Jiso, be
fii wu.
56 Lɛ bee lɛnti tɛ̀ nuuŋ, Maariya Madaliŋ mɔɔ
Maariya wu ni Jeeŋ bee Jɔsɛ, mɔɔ ni bɔɔŋ bɛ
Dzɛbɛdii.

Bɛ diyɛ Jiso
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jɔɔŋ 19:38-42)

57 Le ni nuuŋ lɛ fɛmfo-o, wi wu biee wumu wu
Arimatia dza bɛ bukooŋ bwee tɛ̀ nuuŋ le Jɔsɛ. Tɛ̀
nuuŋ wi kintutu ki Jiso wumu.
58 Gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ Pailɛt, lɛkɛ le nyɛ gwini chi Jiso le gɛɛŋ
diyɛ. Nɛɛ lɛ Pailɛt tee le, be gɛɛŋ be nyɛ li wuu.
59 Jɔsɛ fi gwini chilu biee fiɛmɛ fɛ ndu yi wuuti-i,
60 gɛɛŋ giiki lɛ dziŋ yi tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ fiɛŋ, yi bɛ tɛ̀ chɔ lɛ
kimbaŋ, se biiŋgi tɛtɛ chi nɔŋa chi banyɛ fweeŋ wu
dziŋ yilu, dza.
61 Maariya Madaliŋ bɛ Maariya wumu wɛ tɛ̀
nuuŋ fe, be shee li dziŋ yilu lichiŋ kibɛɛ.

Bɛ tɛ̀ kiichi dziŋ yi Jiso

62 Le butuu woo, ɛ jobɛ chi be tɛ̀ shiiŋ be nachi
biee kii bu bɛshiinshi bɛ chi ka, bɛte muntofi bɛ
nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ Bɛfarasii gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ Pailɛt,
63 be tee li wuu le, “Wi wu nyɔŋa, tɛ kimi baa fiee
fi wi wu binsɛɛ wɛ tɛ̀ tiiti mfi wu tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ lu. Tɛ̀ tee
le, gii ni nuuŋ jo taa kaari bo li kwe-e.
64 Si fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ, se tee bɛniiŋ le be gɛɛŋ be ni be
kiichi dziŋ nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo jo taa, kifɛ tɛ chɛndi baa le
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu gii be dza be gɛɛŋ be yi gwini
chee be tuu be ni be tiiti li bɛniiŋ li le, ‘Wu bɔɔ li
kwe-e.’ Ɛ be fɛ lɛ, binsɛɛ bi bee bi dɛɛni yaa bi ŋkosi.”
65 Pailɛt se tee li bee le, “Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-
i nɛɛ be nɛ gɛɛŋ, nɛ tee le be ni be kiichi dziŋ yilu
bujɔŋ si nuuŋ be kiichɛ.”
66 Nɛɛ lɛ, be se gɛɛŋ be bɔsɛyi be bɛŋɛ fweeŋ wu
dziŋ yilu, be fɛ ŋkiki li tɛtɛ chi bɛ tɛ̀ baŋɛ fweeŋ

wu dziŋ yilu chɛɛ, be gɛɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi le be ni be
kiichi.*

28

Jiso bo li kwe-e
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jɔɔŋ 20:1-10)

1 Le jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi bɛ chi ka, le butuu ni
bu wuuti, nuuŋ jobɛ chi ŋkosi li fuu li, Maariya
Madaliŋ bee Maariya wumu wɛ gɛɛŋ le be bichɛ lɛ
dziŋ.
2 Fi se ka le, nshɛ tɛ̀ dza yi sɛɛsɛ bɛ buŋga, kifɛ
nchindaa wu Taa tɛ̀ shee liboo bɛ biiŋgi tɛtɛ chi bɛ
tɛ̀ baŋɛ fweeŋ wu dziŋ yɛɛ lu, se shee li chi-i liwe.
3 Nchindaa wulu tɛ̀ gii nuuŋ ɛ bushi bwee
miɛŋini si dzaaŋ ti lɛɛbi lɛ, ndu yee tɛ̀ nɛŋgi
ncherere si kikuŋ.
4 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kiichi dziŋ baa ŋɛŋ lɛ, be chɛŋ ŋge,
be kɛɛti ni kikiki, be weyɛ fɛkwiiŋ be gimɛ si gooŋ
yi bɛniiŋ.
5 Nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu tee li bukɛɛŋ baa li le,
“Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi kɛ. Ŋkiiɔ le nɛ wɛki baa nuuŋ
Jiso wu bɛ tuu bɛ ta li kintaaŋ li.
6 Mɛɛŋ yɛ fɛni kɛ, wu bo ɔ li kwe-e kituŋ si tɛ̀ tiiti
lɛ. Bɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ fɛ tuu gimi fe.
7 Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ nɛ tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u le wu boɔ li kwe-e, le wu tooɔ mbaaŋ
limfwe li bee giiŋgi Galilii. Nɛ gii nɛ ŋɛŋ wu le. Yikɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ woo mi nteeɔ beŋ.”
8 Bukɛɛŋ baa biee be dza fɛ dziŋ fɛlu tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ
jaaŋ nuuŋ bɛ be, se nuuŋ le, be tɛ kɛmɛ kinɛɛtinɛ

* **27:66** Ŋkiki wuni tɛ nuuŋ le fɛ le kiiŋ wi ni ka tɛ fe kɛ.

kinɔŋa, be letini be giiŋgi le be gɛɛŋ be tee li bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu.
9 Si bɛ tɛ mɛɛŋ be giiŋgi lɛ, fi ka le Jiso tɛ bikɛ bɛ
be, tee li bee le, “Mi n'yɛsɔɔ beŋ.” Be bɛ li wu lichiŋ,
be we be kɛmɛ wu li bikaa li, be boŋ wu.
10 Jiso se tee li bee le, “Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi kɛ.
Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ tee li bɛŋwaanɛŋ le be ni be giiŋgi
Galilii ɛ le lɛ be gii be ŋɛŋ mi.”

Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ kiichi dziŋ tee fiee fi tɛ ka

11 Fɛ bukɛɛŋ baa tɛ dza be giiŋgi lɛ, fi se ka le
bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i bɛ tɛ kiichi dziŋ baa tɛ dza be gɛɛŋ
fɛ kito-oŋ, le be gɛɛŋ be tee fiee fichu fi tɛ ka li bɛte
muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa-a.
12 Bɛte muntofi bɛlu konchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ
bee be shee be cho ntaŋ, be nyɛ kwa ŋge li bɛniiŋ
bɛ nchi baa,
13 be tee li bee le, “Nɛ tiiti li bɛniiŋ li le, bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu bɛ baa butuu be yi gwini chee be gɛɛŋ
bɛ chi mfi wu tɛ tuu tɛ liiti.
14 Ɛ nɛ tiiti lɛ, ke fi lɛ li bintooŋ bi ŋgɔmina, ɛ wɛki
le nyɛ ŋgɛ li be-eŋ, tɛ nachɛ bɛ wu, tɛ tuu le lii beŋ li
ŋgɛ-ɛ kɛ.”
15 Bɛdɛɛni be fi kwa wulu be fɛ nɛɛ si bɛ tɛ tee li
bee lɛ. Binsɛɛ kii le bɛ tɛ yi gwini chi Jiso tɛ saaŋgɛ
bi gɛɛŋ li bini bi Bɛjuu lɛ bɛ tiiti nsiŋ bɛ bo bɛŋ.

Jiso toŋ bɛniiŋ bee li nshɛ chichi
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jɔɔŋ 20:19-23; Kiŋwaati ki nimɛ-ɛ 1:6-8)

16 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu bɛ Jiso-o bɛ yoofi ntsɔ mumk-
paŋ baa dza be gɛɛŋ Galilii, be yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ wu Jiso
tɛ tee be.

17 Le be gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ wu fe, be guumɛ be boŋ wu.
Se nuuŋ le, bamu mɛŋɛ wu.
18 Jiso se kiiŋgi bɛ li bee lichiŋ tee li bee le, “Baa
wɛŋ nyɛɔ buŋga li mi-i buchu bu liboo mɔɔ bu
laaŋkwiiŋ.
19 Bɛdɛɛni, gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ li bitoŋ bichu-u, nɛ fɛ bɛniiŋ
ni be nuuŋ bɛniiŋ beŋ bɛ kintutu, nɛ ni nɛ lisi be
li dzɔɔ, li bukooŋ bu Baa wɛŋ bɛ bu Ŋwaaŋ mɔɔ bu
Fiana yi Waaŋ lɛ.
20 Nɛ tiifi be le be ni be feti fiee fichu fi ntɛ̀ ntee
li be-eŋ. Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ŋgii ni nuuŋ bɛ beŋ mfi
kwi gɛɛŋ bo li mfi wu ntsɛ wu li nshɛ yini-i gii ma.”

Sari
Sari: Sari (New Testament+)

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sari

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
0b48302f-d71e-5995-a8f4-98013bf8b3d2